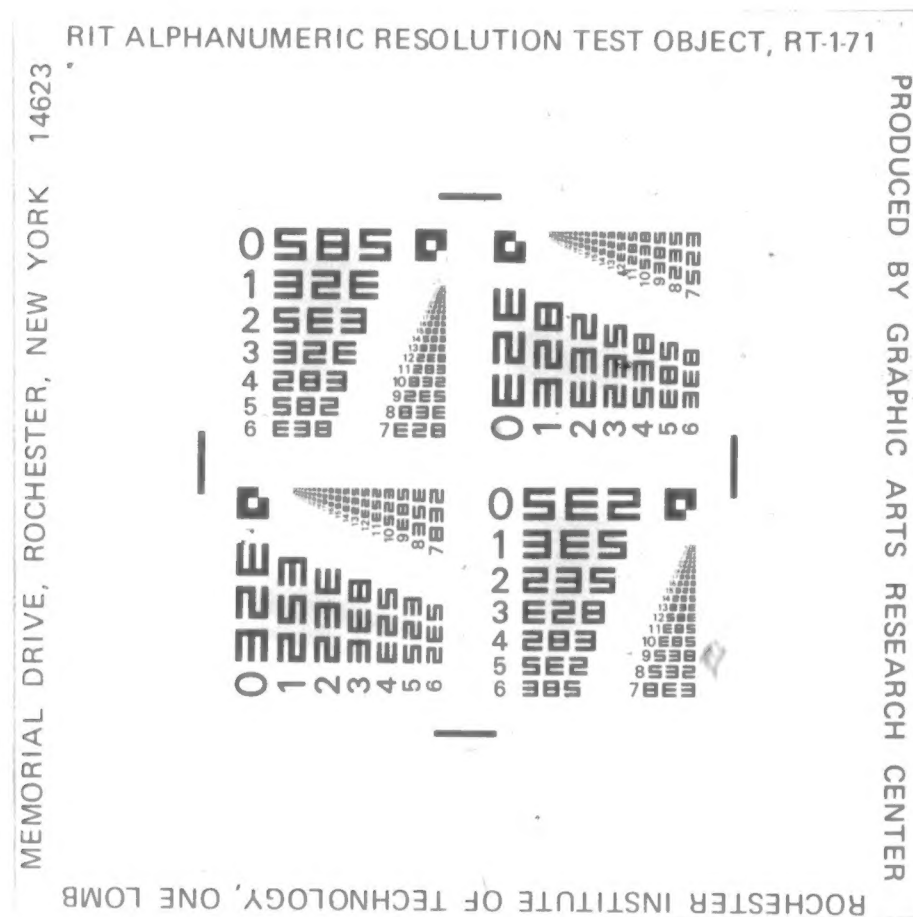


MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A



RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171
MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623
ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB
PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

307

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 307

Connecticut

Seventh Regiment
An - Ban



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.¹ Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns² and the defense of the Southern States.³ Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

¹Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

²Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

³Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.⁴

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.⁵ In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.⁶ Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

⁴Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

⁵Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

⁶Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

⁷Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twentieth-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:

- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
 Hartley's Regiment (77)
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
 Henley's Regiment (92)
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
 Lee's Independent Company (146)
 Lee's Legion (93)
 Lee's Regiment (94)
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
 Thruston's Regiment (129)
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)
 Miscellaneous:
 Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at
 Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1
 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
 Artillery
 Bateauxmen (149)
 Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
 Corps of Artificers (131)
 Corps of Engineers (131)
 Corps of Invalids (132)
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
 German Battalion (133-145)
 Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
 Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
 Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,
 Continental Troops (153)
 Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:
 First Regiment (158-187)
 First Regiment, Forces (187)
 Second Regiment (188-209)
 Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
 Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
 Third Regiment (211-239)
 Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
 Bennett's Company (377)
 Bixby's Company (377)
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
 Bradley's Regiment (363)
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
 Burrall's Regiment (363)
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
 Chester's Regiment (364)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
 Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
Gallup's Company (377)
Gallup's Regiment (368)
Gay's Regiment (368)
Hand's Company, Militia (377)
Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
Hooker's Regiment (369)
Johnson's Regiment (369)
Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
Lee's Company (377)
Leffingwell's Company (377)
Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
Markham's Company, Militia (378)
Mason's Company (378)
Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
Mather's Company (378)
McClellan's Regiment (371)
McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
Mott's Company (378)
Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
Reed's Company, Militia (378)
Robinson's Company (378)
Sage's Regiment (372)
Selden's Regiment (372)
Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
Sheldon's Company (378)
Shipman's Company (378)
Silliman's Regiment (373)
Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
Swift's Regiment (373-374)
Tallcott's Regiment (375)
Thomson's Company (378)
Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
 Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
 Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
 Ward's Regiment (375)
 Waterbury's Regiment (375)
 J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
 Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
 Wolcott's Company (379)
 Wolcott's Regiment (376)
 Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)
 Miscellaneous:
 Company of Matrosses (379)
 Connecticut (379)
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
 Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut
 Line (379)
 Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:
 First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
 Second Battalion, Militia (380)
 Second Regiment, Militia (380)
 Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
 Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)
 Nominal Designations:
 Hall's Regiment (382-393)
 Haslet's Regiment (394)
 Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
 Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)
 Miscellaneous:
 Battalion Flying Camp (394)
 Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:
 First Battalion (396)
 Second Battalion (396)
 Third Battalion (396)
 Fourth Battalion (396)
 Nominal Designations:
 Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
 Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)
 Miscellaneous:
 Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:
 First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
 Second Regiment (399-401)
 Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
 Third Regiment (401-403)
 Fourth Regiment (404)
 Fifth Regiment (405)
 Sixth Regiment (406)
 Seventh Regiment (407)
 Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
 Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)

Nominal Designations:

Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
 Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
 German Regiment (408)
 Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
 Lansdale's Detachment (408)
 Marbury's Detachment (408)
 Ott's Company, Militia (408)
 Rawling's Regiment (408)
 Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
 Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)

Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (408)
 Maryland (409-410)
 Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (411-416)
 First Regiment, Guards (416)
 First Regiment, Militia (416)
 First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
 Second Regiment (417-420)
 Third Regiment (421-425)
 Third Regiment, Militia (425)
 Fourth Regiment (426-427)
 Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
 Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
 Fifth Regiment (428-430)
 Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
 Sixth Regiment (431-434)
 Seventh Regiment (435-437)
 Eighth Regiment (437-439)
 Ninth Regiment (440-441)
 Tenth Regiment (442-443)
 Eleventh Regiment (443)
 Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
 Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
 Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
 Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
 Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
 Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)

Nominal Designations:

Bailey's Regiment (466)
 David Brewer's Regiment (466)
 Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
 Bridges' Regiment (466)
 Brooks' Regiment (466)
 Bullard's Regiment (466)
 Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
 Major Cady's Detachment (467)
 Carpenter's Company (475)
 Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
 Cary's Regiment (467)
 Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
 Cogswell's Regiment (467)
 Conver's Regiment (468)
 Cotton's Regiment (468)
 Cowell's Company (475)
 Crandon's Company (475)
 Cushing's Regiment (468)
 Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
 Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
 Denny's Command, Militia (468)
 Dike's Regiment (468)
 Doolittle's Regiment (468)
 Durfee's Company (475)
 Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
 Fellows' Regiment (468)
 Captain Moses French's Company (475)
 French's Regiment (468)
 Frye's Regiment (468)
 Gardiner's Regiment (469)
 Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
 Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
 Glover's Regiment (469)
 Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
 Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
 Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
 Hathaway's Regiment (470)
 Heath's Regiment (470)
 Holman's Regiment (470)
 Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
 Jacob's Regiment (470)
 Keyes' Regiment (470)
 Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
 Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
 Learned's Regiment (470)
 Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
 Little's Regiment (470)
 Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
 Murray's Regiment (471)
 Nixon's Regiment (471)
 Paterson's Regiment (471)
 Perce's Regiment (471)
 Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
 Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)
 Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
 Poor's Regiment (471)
 Pope's Regiment (472)
 Porter's Regiment (472)
 Prescott's Regiment (472)
 Prime's Regiment (472)
 Putnam's Regiment (472)
 Rand's Regiment (472)
 Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
 Reed's Regiment (472)
 Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
 Robinson's Regiment (472)
 Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
 Scammon's Regiment (473)
 Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
 Smith's Regiment (473)
 Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)
 Stearns' Regiment (473)
 Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
 Thomas' Regiment (473)
 Titcomb's Regiment (473)
 Turner's Regiment (473)
 Wade's Regiment (473)
 Walker's Regiment (473)
 Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
 Whitney's Regiment (473)
 George Williams' Regiment (473)
 Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
 Captain Wood's Company (476)
 Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
 Woodbridge's Regiment (475)
 Miscellaneous:
 Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)
 First Regiment (481-498)
 First Regiment, Militia (498)
 First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
 Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
 Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
 Third Regiment (524-531)
 Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
 Twelfth Regiment (531)
 Thirteenth Regiment (531)
 Nominal Designations:
 Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
 Atkinson's Company (559)
 Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
 Baldwin's Regiment (533)
 Bartlet's Regiment (534)
 Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
 Bell's Regiment (537)
 Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
 Berry's Company (559)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
 Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
 Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,
 Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)
 Captain Butler's Company (559)
 Captain Calef's Company (559)
 Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
 Captain Chesley's Company (559)
 Captain Cilley's Company (559)
 Captain Clark's Company (559)
 Captain Clifford's Company (559)
 Captain Coffin's Company (559)
 Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
 Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
 Captain Copps' Company (559)
 Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
 Dame's Regiment (539)
 Captain Daniels' Company (560)
 Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
 Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
 Captain Dow's Company (560)
 Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
 Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
 Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
 Captain Elkins' Company (560)
 Captain Emerson's Company (560)
 Evans' Regiment (539-540)
 Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
 Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
 Captain Ford's Company (560)
 Lieutenant French's Company (560)
 Captain French's Company (560)
 Captain Gage's Company (561)
 Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
 Haven's Company (561)
 Hayes' Company (561)
 Heald's Company (561)
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
 Kelley's Regiment (545)
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)
 Mooney's Regiment (546)
 Moore's Regiment (547)
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)
 Captain Parker's Company (562)
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
 Captain Place's Company (562)
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
 Reed's Regiment (551)
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
 Scott's Battalion (552)
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)
 Captain Sias' Company (562)
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
 Smith's Company, Militia (562)
 Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
 Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
 Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
 Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
 Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
 Thornton's Company (563)
 Townes' Company (563)
 Waldron's Company (563)
 Waldron's Regiment (556)
 David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
 David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
 Jacob Webster's Company (563)
 Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
 Webster's Regiment (556)
 Welch's Regiment (556)
 Wiggins' Company (563)
 Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
 Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
 Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
 Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
 Yeaton's Company (563)

Miscellaneous:

Field Artillery Company (563)
 Guard (563)
 Independent Rangers (564)
 New Hampshire (564-570)
 Scouts (564)
 General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
 First Regiment (571-592)
 First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
 First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
 First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
 Second Battalion (594)
 Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
 Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
 Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
 Second Regiment (596-614)
 Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
 Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
 Third Regiment (615-627)
 Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)
 Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
 Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
 Ogden's Regiment (642)
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
 Phillips' Regiment (643)
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
 Seely's Regiment (643)
 Squier's Company (644)
 Summers' Battalion (643)
 Thomas' Battalion (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
 Walton's Company (644)
 Wolverton's Company (644)
 Miscellaneous:
 Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
 Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
 New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
 First Regiment (647-669)
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
 Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
 Second Regiment (673-696)
 Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
 Third Regiment (697-704)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
 Budd's Regiment (729)
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
 Church's Regiment (731)
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
 Clyde's Regiment (731)
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
 Elmandorph's Company (777)
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
 Fonday's Party, Militia (777)
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
 Harper's Regiment (739)
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
 McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
 Rudd's Detachment (755)
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),
 Militia (763-764)
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
 Wheelock's Command (778)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)
 Miscellaneous:
 Guards, Militia (778)
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)
 New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)
 First Regiment, Militia (782)
 Second Regiment (782-783)
 Second Regiment, Militia (783)
 Third Regiment (783)
 Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
 Fourth Regiment (783)
 Fifth Regiment (784)
 Sixth Regiment (784)
 Seventh Regiment (784)
 Eighth Regiment (784)
 Ninth Regiment (784)
 Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
 Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
 Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
 Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
 Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
 Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
 Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
 Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
 Porter's Company (785)
 Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
 Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)
 North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)
 First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
 First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
 First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
 First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
 First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
 First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
 First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
 First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
 First Regiment (787-789)
 First Regiment, 1775 (789)
 First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
 First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
 Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
 Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
 Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
 Second Regiment (790-797)
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Regiment (800-805)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)
 Fifth Battalion (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
 Eighth Regiment (826)
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
 Twelfth Regiment (835)
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)

Nominal Designations:

Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
 Burd's Battalion (837)
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
 German Regiment (838)
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
 Hall's Company (838)
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
 Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
 Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
 Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
 Peirce's Regiment (837)
 His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
 Schott's Corps (838)
 Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
 Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
 Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
 Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
 Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
 Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
 Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (838)
 Pennsylvania (839-840)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
 First Regiment (841-847)
 First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
 Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
 Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
 Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
 Second Regiment (848-860)
 Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
 Twelfth Regiment (865)
 Fourteenth Regiment (865)
 Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)
 Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
 Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Barrington Guards (878)
 Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
 Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
 Brown's Regiment (866)
 Burlingame's Company (877)
 Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
 Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
 Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
 Holden's Regiment (870)
 Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
 Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
 Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
 Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
 Noyes' Regiment (872)
 Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
 Peck's Regiment (872)
 Potter's Regiment (872)
 Talman's Regiment (873)
 Captain Thayer's Company (877)
 Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
 Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
 Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
 Warren Guard (878)
 Waterman's Company (878)
 Waterman's Regiment (877)
 West's Regiment (877)
 Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
 Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
 Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)
 Miscellaneous:
 Barrington Guards (878)
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
 Rhode Island (878)
 Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)
 First Regiment (879-880)
 Second Company (887)
 Second Regiment (881)
 Third Company (887)
 Third Regiment (882-884)
 Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
 Fifth Regiment (885)
 Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)
 Casey's Regiment (887)
 Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
 Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
 Marshall's Regiment (887)
 Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
 Thomson's Regiment (887)
 Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
 Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
 Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
 Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
 Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
 Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
 Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
 Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
 Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
 Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
 Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
 Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
 Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
 Captain Brownson's Command (901)
 Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
 Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
 Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
 Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
 Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
 Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
 Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
 Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
 Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
 Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
 Fletcher's Regiment (893)
 Captain Gaige's Command (901)
 Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
 Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
 Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
 Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
 Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
 Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
 Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
 Hoisington's Command (901)
 Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Salsbury's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
Major Smith's Command (903)
Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
Captain Wallis' Command (903)
Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
 Scouts, Militia (903)
 Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)
 First State Regiment (908-918)
 First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
 Second Brigade (933-938)
 Second Regiment (939-945)
 Second State Regiment (946-950)
 Third Brigade (951)
 Third Regiment (951-956)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
 Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
 Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
 Fourth Regiment (972-977)
 Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
 Fifth Regiment (979-984)
 Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
 Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
 Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
 Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
 Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
 Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
 Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
 Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
 Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
 Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
 Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
 Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
 Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
 Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
 Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
 Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
 Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
 Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
 Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
 Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
 Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
 Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
 Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
 Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
 Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
 Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
 Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
 General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)
Miscellaneous:
Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

50

Amos Smith

7 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Amos Smith

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Amos Smith

51
Andras Timothy

7 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Andras Timothy

52

Charles Ames

7 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

12th Co. 1st Regt.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

12th Co. 1st Regt.

53

Andrews En

7 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Andrews En

34

Andrews, Ethan

**7 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Andrews, Ethan

55

Andrew Amos

7 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Andrew Amos

56
Andrews Eli

7 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Andrews Eli

57

Andrew Eli

7 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Jeremiah

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Andrew Eli

58

Andrew Timothy

**7 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Andrew Timothy

59

Andrew Amos

7 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Andrew Amos

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25

Bo

S

+ 60
Andrews Eli

7 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-209932	26
2	35-209951	27
3	35-211754	28
4	35-210021	29
5	35-211822	30
6	35-210089	31
7	35-211890	32
8	35-210158	33
9	35-211957	34
10	35-210226	35
11	35-212069	36
12	35-270294	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

N

7

Conn.

Eli + Andrew

Co. { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to July 1, 1777.*

Roll dated *July 1, 1777.*

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J. S. Jones
Copyist.

12 | 7 | **Conn.**

Geo Andrews
Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Sept 1, 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 12, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 26, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 9 Mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick absent.

A

7

Conn.

Eli Andrews

, Captain Stephen Hall's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Wages due 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W

7

Conn.

Eli⁺ Andross

Priv., { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., in a Reg't
of Foot, commanded by Colonel
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777

Roll dated Oct. 25, 1777

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick, Absent.

J. Jones,
Copyist.

7

7

Conn.

Eli Andrews

Pr { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., Col.
Heman Swift's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service / Mar.

Subsistence

Amount whole of wages \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James

2 | 7 | Conn.

Eli Andrews
Priv. { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Oct., 1777.
Roll dated Nov. 3, 1777.

Appointed....., 1777.
Commissioned....., 1777.
Enlisted....., 1777.
Term of enlistment 8 months
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.....

Remarks: Sick, absent.
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

(548) J. S. Jones
copyist.

A. J.

7

Conn.

Ed + Andrews

Sp

{ Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., Col.
Heman Swift's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17.

Pay per month *200*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

James

Copyist.

A

7

Conn.

Eli Andrews

Pvt.

{ Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 4, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 26, 17.

Term of enlistment 8 Months.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. H. Jones

(copyist.)

A

7

Conn.

Ch + Andrew

Li, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., Col.
Heman Swift's Batt'n.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Wages due 2-0-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wise

011

7

Conn.

Eli Andrus

1st Lt.; { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted May 26, 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 Months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command.

J. H. Jones

11 | 7 | Conn.

Eli Andrews

In { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., Col.
Heman Swift's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec , 1777

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1 , 17 .

To what time paid Jan 1 , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount wages due 200

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

NOT PAID TO THE PAYEE 1778.

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

James

Copyist.

7

Conn.

Eli Andrew

{ Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. in a Reg't
 of Foot, commanded by Col. Heman
 Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 26, 17.

Term of enlistment 8 Mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Discharged Jan. 9.

J. Jones

61
Andrew Ethan

7 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-21645-6	26	35-217328
2	55-2165-34	27	35-219280
3	55-2185-11	28	35-217390
4	55-216609	29	35-219340
5	55-2185-85	30	35-217450
6	55-216683	31	35-219400
7	55-2186601	32	55-2175-12
8	55-21675-6	33	35-219460
9	55-218728	34	35-2175-7
10	55-216825	35	35-2195-07
11	55-218845	36	35-217658
12	55-218797	37	35-217664
13	55-216896	38	55-2195-55
14	55-216966	39	35-217708
15	55-218955	40	55-2175-5
16	55-217024	41	35-21775-2
17	55-218973	42	35-2195-97
18	55-217085	43	35-217798
19	55-219037	44	35-218692
20	55-217136	45	35-217844
21	35-219087	46	35-219685
22	55-217204	47	35-217885
23	55-219154	48	35-219721
24	55-217267	49	35-217925
25	55-219217	50	35-219762

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P. P. 436786-

See also

A

7

Conn.

Ethan Andrus

Corpl. Warner Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Mar 6, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term 3 years.

Casualties Sgt April 2^d 79.

discharged March 6. 1780.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....1....., page8.....

(575)

Metcalf

Copyin.

A

7

Conn.

Eathan Andress

Capt. Elizur Warner's Co., in Col-
onel Swift's Battalion.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Wages Due 2-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Wm. Michael

(545)

Copyst.

9 | 7 | Conn.

Ethan Andrus

Corpl, { Capt. Elizur Warner's Co., in the
Connecticut Regiment commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1777.

To what time paid Oct 1, 1777.

Pay per month \$ 2. 4

Time of service _____

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence _____

whole
Amount of Pay \$ 2. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Wm. S. S. S. S. S.

A

7

Conn.

Ethan Andrus

Corpl, { Capt. Elizur Warner's Co., in Col.
Heman Swift's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 2. 4

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Wages £ 2. 8. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

M. S. Richard

(545)

Copyst.

Ethen Andrus

Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. of Connecticut Troops in the Reg't commanded by Colonel Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service: 1 m

Subsistence

Amount Whole Wages Due £ 2 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

McMichael

A

7

Conn.

Ethen Andrus

Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. of Connecticut Troops in the Reg't commanded by Colonel Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount Whole Wages Due £ 2 - 5.4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

m. S. Michal

(545)

Copyist.

Ethim Andross
Corp., (Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co., Colonel
Heman Swift's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll *me*
of the organization named above for ~~the~~ month's
pay Exp^d pay according to a resolution
of Congress Dec. 29, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of wages £ 2, 4*.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

.....

Fewster

A

7

Conn.

Ethan⁺ Andrews

Capt. { Capt. Elizur Warner's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17

Roll dated July 1, 1777

Appointed Mar. 6, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Ward

U

7

Conn.

Ethen Andress

Capt. { Capt. Elizur Warner's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1777

Appointed March 6, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

(548)

Copyist

11

7

Conn.

⁺William Andrews

Capt. { Capt. Elizur Warner's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 25, 1777.

Appointed Mar. 6, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard,

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Ward

(548)

Copyist

A

7

Conn.

Ethel Andreas

Capt.

{ Capt. Elizur Warner's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1777.

Appointed Mar. 6, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On guard.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

[Signature]

U | **7** | **Conn.**

Ethim Andrews

Capt., { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. of a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Heman Swift.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec. 4.*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizar Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Ward

U

7

Conn.

Ephraim Andrews

Capt. { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. of a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Heman Swift.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan. 3*, 1778.

Appointed *Mar. 6*, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

War

A | **7** | **Conn.**

Ebenezer Hills

Co. { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co., in Col.
Heman Swift's Regiment of Con-
necticut Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feb*....., 17 .

To what time paid *Mar*....., 17 .

Pay per month *7 3 Dollars - 12 4*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Warner

X

7

Conn.

Ethan Andrews

Serjeant, { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in Col.
Heman Swift's Regiment of Con-
necticut Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Mar*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Mar*, 17 .

To what time paid *Apr*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2 -*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Feaster

Copyist.

A

7

Conn.

Ethan Andrews

Co. { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in Col.
Heman Swift's Regiment of Con-
necticut Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar 31, 17.

To what time paid Apr 30, 17.

Pay per month 7 '3 Dollars - £ 2, 4

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Fletcher

A

7

Conn.

Ethen Andrus

Corp

{ Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co., Colonel
Heman Swift's Regiment of Con-
necticut Troops. }

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Time of payment *June 1*, 17 .

Time of service *1 month*

When paid *May 1*, 17 .

Wages per month *\$2, 4, 0*

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Fewster

9 | 7 | Conn.

Elizur Warner

Capt., { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in Col.
Heman Swift's Regiment of Con-
necticut Troops.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1 pay \$ 2 . 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Feuster

A | 7 | Conn.

Ethan Andrus
Corp., { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in Col.
Heman Swift's Regiment of Con-
necticut Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2, 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Feastin

7 | Conn.

Ethan Andrus

Capt., (Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co., Colonel
Heman Swift's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time Aug, 17

Commencement of pay Aug, 17

To what time paid Aug, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £ 2, 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Feaster
Copyist.

A | **7** | **Conn.**

Ethan Andrews

Capt., | Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co., Colonel
Heman Swift's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages £2, 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Feaster

A | 7 | Conn.

Ether Andrews

1778, | Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co., Colonel
Heman Swift's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month.....

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount of wages £ 2, 4, 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

F. Easter

A

7

Conn.

Ethen Andrews

Corps

Capt. Hills' Co., in the 7th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Wages 2 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

McMichael

(545)

Copypist.

A | 7 | Conn.

Ether Andrews

Co., { Capt. E. Hills' Co., of the 7th Con-
necticut Batt'n.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

x

Remarks: Sick absent

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Feaster

CC

7

Conn.

Ethel Andrews
Capt.

{ Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. of a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1778

Roll dated Feb. 21, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Ward

U

7

Conn.

Ethier Andrews

Capt. { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. of a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mar. 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Warner

(543)

Copyist.

A

7

Conn.

Ethel Andrews

Capt

{ Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. of a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Apr. 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Warner

A

7

Conn.

Ethan Andrews

Capt

{ Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. of a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

17

78

Roll dated

May 2

17

78

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Ward

A | **7** | **Conn.**

Ethan Andrews

Capt. { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. of a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On guard.*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Ward

U

7

Conn.

Ether Andrews
Capt. { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. of a Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Heman Swift.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *July 22*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

A

7

Conn.

Ethel Andrews

Capt. { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in the
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug. 4*, 1778.

Appointed *Mar. 6*, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

U

7

Conn.

Ethel Andrews

Capt.

{ Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in the
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept. 1.*, 1778.

Appointed *Mar. 6*, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On guard.*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Ward

A

7

Conn.

Ethel Andrews
Capt., { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in the
7th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*78*.
Roll dated *Oct. 3*, 17*78*.

Appointed *Mar. 6*, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On guard.*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

War

(543)

Copyist.

A

7

Conn.

Ethel Andrews

Capt

{ Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in the
7th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.
Roll dated *Nov. 4*, 1778.

Appointed *Mar. 6*, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

War

CV

7

Conn.

Ethel Andrews

Corpl, { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in the
7th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Dec. 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed *Mar. 6*, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Ward

(A)

7

Conn.

Ethel Andrews

Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in the
7th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 3, 1779.

Appointed Mar. 6, 1777.

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Laid up for the recovery
of health by Capt. Watson's
Co., Jan. 2, 1779.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Handwritten signature

A | 7 | Conn.

Ether Andrews

Corp., { Capt. E. Hills' Co., of the 7th Con-
necticut Batt'n.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Mar. 1*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *3 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Wages \$6.12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

next roll is file Apr 1779.

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick absent in*

Dec. & Jan.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Feaster

A | 7 | Conn.

Ethan Andros

Sergt., { Capt. E. Hills' Co., of the 7th Con-
necticut Batt'n.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mon.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £ 2, 18, 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Promoted Apr. 2

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Feuster

A

7

Conn.

Ethan Andros

Serjeant, { Capt. E. Hills' Co., of the 7th Connecticut Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *May*, 17

Commencement of pay *May*, 17

To what time paid *June*, 17

Pay per month *£ 3*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Feaster

7 | 7 | Conn.

Elizur Warner

Serial, { Capt. E. Hills' Co., of the 7th Connecticut Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time *June*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *June*, 1779.

To what time paid *July*, 1779.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ *£ 3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

A

7

Conn.

Ethen Andros

Sergt. { Capt. E. Hills' Co., of the 7th Con-
necticut Batt'n.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

July 1

, 17

To what time paid

Aug. 1

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and ~~subsistence~~

£ 3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Feaster

2 | 7 | Conn.

Ethen Andros

Sergt., { 8th Co. in the 7th Batt'n Connecticut
Forces, commanded by Col. H.
Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time Aug, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 1, 8

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 4, 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hill's, Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Feaster

A | *7* | **Conn.**

Ethen Andros
Sergt, { Capt. E. Hills' Co., 7th Connecticut
Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17.

To what time paid *Oct*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr. month £ 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 6*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

(545)

Feaster

Copyist.

A

7

Conn.

Ethan Andros

Sergt., { Capt. E. Hills' Co., 7th Connecticut
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17 *79*.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17 *79*.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for month £ 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 6*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Feaster

(545)

Copyist.

A

7

Conn.

Ethan Andrews

Sergt

{ Capt. E. Hills' Co., 7th Connecticut
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence pr. month £ 3

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 6

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Flaster

A | **7** | **Conn.**

Ethen Andrus
Sergt. { Capt. E. Hills' Co., 7th Connecticut
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Feaster

A

7

Conn.

Ethan Andrews

Capt., { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in the
7th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Feb. 1*, 17*79*.

Appointed *March*, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Westbury*

Jan. 2^d

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Ward

66

7

Conn.

Ethan Andrews

Capt.

{ Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in the
7th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779

Roll dated Mar. 6, 1779

Appointed Mar. 6, 1777

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Hand

U

7

Conn.

Ethen Andrews

Corpl.

{ Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in the
7th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *April 2*, 17*79*.

Appointed *Mar. 6*, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Warner

A

7

Conn.

Ethel Andrews

Capt., { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in the
7th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 15*, 1779.

Appointed *Mar. 6*, 1777.

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Promoted Apr. 2/79*

to Sert

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

War

CV

7

Conn.

Ethel Andrews

Sgt. { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in the
7th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 15, 1779.

Appointed Mar. 6, 1777.

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Appointed Apr. 2/79.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

War

CV

7

Conn.

Ethel Andros

Sgt, { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in the
7th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.
Camp Highland off York
Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed Mar. 6, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

CV

7

Conn.

Ethens Andros

Sgt. { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in the
7th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 2*, 1779.

Appointed *Mar. 6*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Ward

U

7

Conn.

Ethen Andros

Sgt., { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co: in the
7th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*9*.
Camp Notch Point
Roll dated *Aug. 1*, 177*9*.

Appointed *Mar. 6*, 177*7*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

War

66

7

Conn.

Ethen Andros

Sgt. { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in the
7th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed Mar. 6, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Handwritten signature

A

7

Conn.

Ethel Andrews

Sgt. { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in the
7th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.
Camp N. Point
Roll dated *Sept. 30*, 1779.

Appointed *Mar. 31*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Ward

U | 7 | Conn.

Ethen Andrews

Sgt., { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in the 7th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Swift.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed Mar. 6, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

War

U

7

Conn.

Ethan Andrews

Sgt. { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in the 7th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 14, 1779.

Appointed Mar. 6, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Present

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizar Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

War

CC

7

Conn.

Ethen Andrews

Sgt.

{ Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in the 7th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 25, 1780.

Appointed Mar. 6, 1777.

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Comd. at the Lines.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Hand

A | 7 | Conn.

Ethen Andrews

Sergt., { Capt. E. Hills' Co., of the 7th Connecticut Battalion.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Commencement of time Jan, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan, 17.

To what time paid Feb, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Feaster

A

7

Conn.

Ethan Andrus

Sergt.

Capt. E. Hills' Co., of the 7th Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid Mar. 6, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service mo. 1

Whole time of service

Subsistence 2 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 24 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Mar. 6

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Fewster

A

7

Conn.

Ethen Andrews

Sgt.

{ Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in the 7th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Roll dated Feb. 2, 1780.

Appointed Mar. 6, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Cond. at the lines.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Handwritten signature

U

7

Conn.

Ethan Andrews

Sgt. { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in the 7th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Mar. 17*, 17*80*.

Appointed *Mar. 6*, 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted ., 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Discharged Mar. 6th*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

War

A | 7 | Conn.

Ethan Anders
Pr.

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due Absentees &c in the 7th Connect
Reg^t from 1st May 1779 to the 1st April 1780,
paid into the Paymaster G^o Office by Augustine
Taylor, P. M.

/ **(Revolutionary War.)**

Causalties

Absent

Sum Due

20

Doll^s

—

90th

Sum paid

N^o Warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been com-
piled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page

76

Wm Potter

(547)

Copyist.

A

7

Conn.

Ethan Andrews

Appears with the rank of Corpl. on a
Roll

of Capt. Eben^r Hills's Company in a Battal-
ion of Connecticut Forces Commanded by
Colo. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____
not dated, 17 ____.

In the Field, _____

Sick present, _____

In Hospital, _____

On Comm^d, _____

On Furlough, 7 _____

Expiration of Service:

End of 3 Years, 6 March, 1780.

End of the War, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

3

(555)

Amstutz
f

Copyist.

62

Andrews Timothy

7 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Andrews Timothy

63

Andrus Amos

**7 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private 1st Regt

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Andrus Amos

+ 64
Andrus, Amos

7 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35-2 09904	26 35-2 10607
2 35-2 09940	27 35-2 12402
3 35-2 10005	28 35-2 10700
4 35-2 10019	29 35-2 12473
5 35-2 11820	30 35-2 10743
6 35-2 10008	31 35-2 12514
7 35-2 11888	32 35-2 10780
8 35-2 10056	33 35-2 12550
9 35-2 11907	34 35-2 10832
10 35-2 10224	35 35-2 12597
11 35-2 12067	36 35-2 10877
12 35-2 12024	37 35-2 10924
13 35-2 10292	38 35-2 12641
14 35-2 10307	39 35-2 10963
15 35-2 10307	40 35-2 11014
16 35-2 10912	41 35-2 12680
17 35-2 10389	42 35-2 11060
18 35-2 10960	43 35-2 12734
19 35-2 12242	44 35-2 11108
20 35-2 10077	45 35-2 12777
21 35-2 12292	46 35-2 11151
22 35-2 10066	47 35-2 12820
23 35-2 12201	48 35-2 11192
24 35-2 10613	49 35-2 12860
25 35-2 12388	50 35-2 12300

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

A

7

Conn.

Amos + Andrus
Sgt, Captain Stephen Hall's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1100* *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Amos + Andrus
Copyist.

1 | 7 | **Conn.**

Amos Andrews

Pvt., (Captain Stephen Hall's Co., Col.
Heman Swift's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

whole
Amount 24.00

¹ Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A

7

Conn.

Amos Andrews

P, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., Col.
Heman Swift's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17.

Pay per month *2-1-0*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *if wages 2 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A

7

Conn.

Amos Andrews

S, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., Col.
Heman Swift's Batt'n.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *unpaid 2-0-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wm

A

7

Conn.

Chris Andrews

P, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., Col.
Heman Swift's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Wages due 200*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on 1st Febv. 1778.

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

James

Copyist.

U | 7 | Conn.

Amos Andross

1st, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., Col.
Heman Swift's Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for ^{one} ~~the~~ month
extra pay according to a resolution
of *Congress Dec. 29*, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay, 17 ..

To what time paid, 17 ..

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount of *wages* \$ *2*.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks

Keefe

Amos

7

Conn.

Amos⁺ Indois

Prvt, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to July 1, 1777.*

Roll dated *July 1, 1777.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr. 25*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

G. Jones
Copyist.

3 | 7 | Conn.

James + Andrew

Co., { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Sept. 1, 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 12, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 25, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment for.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: In Conn. A

11 | 7 | Conn.

Amos Andrew

Plt., { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. in a Reg't
of Foot, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 25, 1777.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.....

Remarks: On command.

J. G. Jones

11 | 7 | Conn.

Amos Andrews

Sgt., { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1777.

Appointed _____, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Discharged

Recd on Roll

J. S. Jones
Copyist.

41

7

Conn.

Amos Andrews

Priv.

{ Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 11, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 25, 17.

Term of enlistment for the present war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick, absent.

J. G. Jones

A

7

Conn.

Anno Andrus

Pvt.

{ Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan. 3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr. 25*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *12 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick, present.*

J. H. Jones
Copyist.

A

7

Conn.

Amos Andrus

priv., { Capt. S. Hall's Co., Col. Heman
Swift's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17

To what time paid Mch 1, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount wages due 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Keeper

A

7

Conn.

Amos Andrus

Apr.

{ Capt. S. Hall's Co., Col. Heman
Swift's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Mch. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Apr. 1*, 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of wages* *2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

Kiefer

a

7

Conn.

Amos Andress

priv. { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., in a Reg't
of Connecticut Troops, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Apr. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Kiefer

A

7

Conn.

Amos Andrews

priv, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., in a Reg't
of Connecticut Troops, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 m*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of wages* *\$ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

Keefe

A

7

Conn.

Amos Andress

put, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., Col.
Heman Swift's Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service *1 month*.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *Wages per month £ 2*.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

Keeper

9

7

Conn.

Amos Address

priv. { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., Col.
Heman Swift's Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July, 1778.

Commencement of pay July 1, 1778.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 1778.

Pay^d per month 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount _____.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

(545)

Keefe

Copyist.

a

7

Conn.

Amos + Andros

priv., { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., Col.
Heman Swift's Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Sick absent*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545)

Keefe

Copyist.

A

7

Conn.

Amos Andress

priv., { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., Col.
Heman Swift's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks sick absent

Keifer

A

7

Conn.

Amos Andress

priv. } Captain Stephen Hall's Co.. Col.
Heman Swift's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll-

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 3 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount wages due £6

Amt. of pay and subsistence £6

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent Augst. &
Sept. since joined

Keeper

A

7

Conn.

Amos Andrews

By, { Capt. Hall's Co., 7th Connecticut
Battalion, commanded by Colonel
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2.00.0*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

A

7

Conn.

Amos Andrus

priv., { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., 7th Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on .

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17 *79* .

Pay per month.....

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of wages* *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

RECEIVED BY THE PAYMASTER 1779

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

Keeler

7 | **Conn.**

Amos Andrew

Col., { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. in a Reg't
of Foot, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 17 78.

Roll dated Feb. 21, 17 78.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Mar. 25, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 1 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

S. Jones
Copyist.

A | 7 | Conn.

Amos Andrus

Pvt. { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. in a Reg't
of Foot, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17 78.

Roll dated March 5, 17 78.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Apr. 25, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

J. G. Jones

Copyist.

A

7

Conn.

Amos Andrus

Pvt.

{ Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. in a Reg't
of Foot, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 25, 17.

Term of enlistment D. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

J. H. Jones
Copyist.

A

7

Conn.

Amos Address

Priv. { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. in a Reg't
of Foot, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 25, 17.

Term of enlistment During war.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

(543)

J. H. Jones

Copyist.

A

7

Conn.

Amos Andress

C. A.

{ Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. in a Reg't
of Foot, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

To June 1, 1778.

Roll dated

June 2, 1778.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *10. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

J. Jones

A | 7 | Conn.

Amos Andress
Plt. { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., in a Reg't
of Foot, commanded by Colonel
Heman Swift.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 10 July 1, 1778.

Roll dated July 22, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment 10 Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

J. S. Jones
Copyist.

A | 7 | Conn.

Amos Andress

Priv., { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Apr. 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Winguard.

H. Jones

A

7

Conn.

Amos Andress

S. A.

{ Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick in Connecti-
cut.

J. S. Jones

A. I.

7

| Conn.

Amos Andress

1st Lt., { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. 7th Bat-
talion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Oct. 3*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Lieut. Hallingford*

29 Aug.

(543)

J. B. Jones

Copyist.

A. I.

7

| Conn.

Amos Andrews

1st { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. 7th Bat-
talion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Nov. 4*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

(543)

J. J. Jones

Copyist.

A

7

Conn.

Amos Ardress

Sub, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. 7th Bat-
talion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

H. J. J. J.

7

Conn.

Must. Roll

1774, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. 7th Bat-
talion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Jan. 3*, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(548)

Copyist.

A

7

Conn.

Amos Andrews

for, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., 7th Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *mch 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

not roll on till Apr 1779

Casualties.

Remarks.

Kiefer

(545)

Copyist.

9 | 7 | Conn.

Amos Andress

priv., { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., 7th Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Commencement of time Apr., 17.

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of wages 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks

Keeper

A

7

Conn.

Amos Andris

{ Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., 7th Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of wages 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

(545)

Keefe

Copyist.

A

7

Conn.

Amos Andrus

{ Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., 7th Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

Kiefer

A

7

Conn.

Amos Andrie

priv, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., 7th Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Kufar

A

7

Conn.

Amos Andrus

for, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., in a Reg't
of Connecticut Troops, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 1. 8

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3. 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Keeper

A

7

Conn.

Amos Andres

priv. { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., 7th Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr. mo. 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *pr. mo. 5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Keefe

A | 7 | Conn.

Amos Andriess
 prt. , { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., 7th Con-
 necticut Batt'n, commanded by
 Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 ..

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17 ..

Pay per month.....

Time of service 1 mo.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence for mo. 3.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence for mo. 5.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

Keifer

A

7

Conn.

Amos Andres

pr.

{ Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., 7th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *pr. mo. 3*

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *pr. mo. 5*

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

Keef

A | 7 | Conn.

Amos Andrews

privt., { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., 7th Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decr., 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay Decr., 17 ..

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17 ..

Pay per month.....

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence pr mo 10 Dollars

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence pr mo 16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dols.

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

7

Conn.

Amherst

1779, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. 7th Bat-
talion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.Roll dated *Feb*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Discharged*

A 1

7

Conn.

Amos Andrews

Sgt., { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. 7th Bat-
talion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17 *79.*

Roll dated *Feb. 10*, 17 *79.*

Appointed....., 17 . .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Amos Andrews*

Amos Andrews

7

Conn.

United States
Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. 7th Bat-
talion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*91*.

Roll dated *1st*, 17*91*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *1st*

7

Conn.

Lucas Hendrick

Lucas, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. 7th Bat-
talion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *Cambridge* *Sept 15*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

(543)

J. S. Jones
Copyist.

7

Conn.

Irish Brigade

1st, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. 7th Bat-
talion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *June 11*, 17 *79*.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

7

Conn.

Amos Andrews

{ Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. 7th Bat-
talion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *July*, 17 *77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *See duty.*

J. L. Jones
Copyist.

181

7

| Conn.

Heman Swift

1814 { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. 7th Bat-
talion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*74*.

Roll dated *Aug. 1*, 17*74*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

7

Conn.

Amos Daniels

Sgt., { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. 7th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Amherst
 { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. 7th Bat-
 talion Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Heman Swift.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *Oct 10*, 17 *77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

James Andrew

11/24/77, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., 7th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Nov 5*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

J. J. Smith

11 | 7 | Conn.

Amos Andrew

Sgt., { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., 7th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Roll dated May 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

H. J. Gould
Copyist.

11 | 7 | Conn.

Amos Audress

Sgt., { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., 7th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 25, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

J. S. Jones
Copyist.

A

7

Conn.

Amos Andrus

priv.

{ Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., 7th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr. mo. 10 Dollars.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *pr. mo. 16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dols.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Keefe

A

7

Conn.

Amos Andrus

pr., { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., 7th Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr. Mo 10 Dollars,*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *pr. Mo. 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dols.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Keefe

A

7

Conn.

Amos + Anders

Apr., { Capt. Hall's Co., 7th Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 17 80.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 ⁴⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars,

Pay due to sick, absent

NEXT PAYROLL TO June 1780.

Casualties

Remarks

Keefe

A

7

Conn.

Amas Andras

priv., { Capt. Hall's Co., 7th Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence money 10 Dollars.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

Keefe

A

7

Conn.

Amos Andrus

Cvt

{ Capt. Chamberlain's Co., 7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁶⁰ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's and 9th Company.

O. W. Marsh

(545)

Copyist.

11 | 7 | Conn.

Amos Andrews

Private, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., 7th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1780.

Roll dated Feb. 2, 1780

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J. S. Hall
Copyist.

14 | **7** | **Conn.**

Francis Sullivan
1st Lt., { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., 7th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Roll dated March 17, 1780.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.....

Remarks: Discharged

7

Conn.

James Gardner

1781, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., 7th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *April*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *10 Years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *none*

7

Conn.

Amos Underhill

1st Lt., { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., 7th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *July*, 17*80*.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

(543)

Amos Underhill
Copyist.

1781 | 7 | Conn.

Stephen Hall's Co.

1781, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., 7th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1781.

Roll dated March 5, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

J. S. Jones
Copyist.

2 | 7 | Conn.

James Anderson

Rank, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., 7th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Sept. 1780

Casualties _____

Remarks: On duty.

Amos

Port

{ Capt. Chamberlain's Co., 7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1783.

Roll dated *Aug 12*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Transferred to 4th Infantry*

Aug 1st 1780

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

11 | 7 | Conn.

Amos Andrews

Sgt., { Capt. Hall's Light Infantry Co., 7th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 14, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Obedient

J. L. Jones
Copyist.

5 A | 7 | Conn.

Amos Andrews
Pvt., { Capt. Hall's Light Infantry Co., 7th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: in duty

J. J. Jones
(copied.)

111

7

Conn.

Amos Andrew
Sgt., { Capt. Hall's Light Infantry Co., 7th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Dec. 31*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

• Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(548)

J. E. Jones
(copyist.)

A

7

Conn.

Amos Andrews

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a
Roll

of Capt. Stephen Hall's Company in a Battalion
of Connecticut Forces Commanded by Colo.
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 ..

In the Field,

Sick present,

In Hospital, */*

On Command,

On Furlough,

Expiration of Service:

End of 3 Years,, 17 ..

End of the War, */*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Number of record:

3

(555)

Amos Andrews

Copyist.

65

Andis Amos

7 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Drums

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Andis Amos

66

Andros Amos

**7 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Andros Amos

⁶⁷
Andros Ethan

7 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Andrews Ethan

68
Andros. Timothy

7 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Andrus Timothy

69
Andis Amos

7 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Andis Amos

70
Andrus Ellian

7 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Andrews Ethan

71
Andrews, Ethan

7 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal / Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Andrews, Ethan

+

72

Andrus Simons

7 Connecticut Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30-216906	26	30-217830
2	30-216070	27	30-219256
3	30-218058	28	30-21306
4	30-216058	29	30-219800
5	30-218623	30	30-217400
6	30-216721	31	30-219200
7	30-218606	32	30-217000
8	30-216203	33	30-219461
9	30-218760	34	30-217000
10	30-216067	35	30-219700
11	30-218222	36	30-217624
12	30-21881	37	30-217620
13	30-21652	38	30-218400
14	30-218400	39	30-217200
15	30-217002	40	30-217000
16	30-217067	41	30-218000
17	30-219007	42	30-218000
18	30-217006	43	30-218000
19	30-218000	44	30-217000
20	30-218000	45	30-218000
21	30-218000	46	30-218000
22	30-218000	47	30-218000
23	30-218000	48	30-218000
24	30-218000	49	30-218000
25	30-218000	50	30-218000

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *R. & P. 436786*

See also

A

7

Conn.

Timothy Andrus

P Warner Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Mar. 10, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term 3 years.

Casualties Discharged March 10.
1780.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1., page 8

(575)

Metcalfe

Copyin.

A

7

Conn.

Timothy Andras

Pvt.

{ Capt. Elizur Warner's Co., in Col-
onel Swift's Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Aug 1

, 17

To what time paid

Sept 1

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Wages Due 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Wm. F. Michael

(545)

Copyist.

A | 7 | Conn.

Timothy Andrus

Pr, { Capt. Elizur Warner's Co., in the
Connecticut Regiment commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

whole Amount of Pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Wm. Michael

A | 7 | Conn.

Timothy Andrus
Prv, { Capt. Elizur Warner's Co., in Col.
Heman Swift's Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Wages £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Michael

A

7

Conn.

Timy Andrus

Pw, { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. of Connecticut Troops in the Reg't commanded by Colonel Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 m*

Subsistence

Amount *Whole Wages Due £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

McMichael

(545)

Copyist.

A | **7** | **Conn.**

Timothy Andrews
Ct. | Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co., Colonel
Heman Swift's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll *me*
of the organization named above for ~~the~~ month's
pay, Extr & pay according to a resolution
of *Congress Dec. 29*, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of wages £ 2*.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Feaster

A

7

Conn.

Timothy Andrus

Prv, { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. of Connecticut Troops in the Reg't commanded by Colonel Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount Whole Wages Due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

1778.

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Wm. Michael

(545)

Copyist.

A

7

Conn.

Timothy Andrews

Put, { Capt. Elizur Warner's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *July 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mar. 10*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Wass

A

7

Conn.

Timothy Andrus

Int., { Capt. Elizur Warner's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Mar. 10, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Ward

(548)

Copyist

U

7

Conn.

Timothy Andrews

Put, { Capt. Elizur Warner's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct. 25*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar. 10*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Oran

A

7

Conn.

Timothy Andreas

Put, { Capt. Elizur Warner's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar. 10*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Ward

(548)

Copyist

U

7

Conn.

Timothy Andrews

Put, { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. of a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*

Roll dated *Dec. 4*, 17*77*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

War

A

7

Conn.

Timothy Andrews

Priv., { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. of a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *Jan. 3*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *Mar. 10*, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Ward

A | | **7** | **Conn.**

Timothy A. Harris

Ch, { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co., in Col.
Heman Swift's Regiment of Con-
necticut Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb*, 17.

To what time paid *Mar*, 17.

Pay per month *6² 3 Dollars - 22*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Feaster

A

7

Conn.

Timothy Andrus
Capt.

{ Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in Col.
Heman Swift's Regiment of Con-
necticut Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *Mar*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Feaster

9 | 7 | Conn.

Smith & Miers
Ch, { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in Col.
Heman Swift's Regiment of Con-
necticut Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time Mar 31, 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr 31, 17 .

To what time paid Apr 31, 17 .

Pay per month 2² 3 dollars - 2²

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

A

7

Conn.

Timothy Andrus
P.S. { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co., Colonel
Heman Swift's Regiment of Con-
necticut Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Time of payment *June 1*, 17 .

Time of service *1 month*

When paid *May 1*, 17 .

Wages per month *L 2*

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Feaster

9 | 7 | Conn.

Timothy Andrews

Capt., { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in Col.
Heman Swift's Regiment of Con-
necticut Troops.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month _____.

Time of service month

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount pay \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Fletcher

A | 7 | Conn.

Timothy Andrus
Capt., { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in Col.
Heman Swift's Regiment of Con-
necticut Troops.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month, .

Time of service 1 month, .

Whole time of service, .

Subsistence, .

Amount of pay £ 2, .

Amt. of pay and subsistence, .

Pay due to sick, absent, .

Casualties, .

Remarks: Sick, absent

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

A

7

Conn.

Timothy Andrews

C.A.

Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co., Colonel
Heman Swift's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Muster sick absent
June & July*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Feaster

(545)

Copyist.

A | **7** | **Conn.**

Timothy Andrews
Capt. (Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co., Colonel
Heman Swift's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 1778.
Commencement of time....., 17 .
Commencement of pay....., 17 .
To what time paid....., 17 .
Pay per month.....
Time of service..... *Mo.*
Whole time of service.....
Subsistence.....
Amount.....
Amt. of pay and subsistence.....
Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....
Remarks: *Sick, absent*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Feaster
(545) Copyist.

A

7

Conn.

Timothy Andrews

Ct.

(Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co., Colonel
Heman Swift's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service *5 months*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of wages £ 10. 0. 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Mustered sick, absent, for the
months of May, June, July, Aug. & Sept.*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Feaster

(545)

Copyist.

A | **7** | **Conn.**

Timothy Andrews

Priv, { Capt. Hills' Co., in the 7th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Colonel H. Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Wages* 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

McMichael

(545)

Copyst.

A | 7 | Conn.

Timothy Andrews
Pt., { Capt. E. Hills' Co., of the 7th Con-
necticut Batt'n.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month.....

Time of service..... month

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount..... wages £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

(545)

Fester

Copyist

U

7

Conn.

Timothy Andrews
Put, { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. of a Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan, 17

Feb. 21, 17

78

78

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Ward

A

7

Conn.

Timothy Andrews
Plt, { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. of a Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Mar. 5*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Stan

(543)

Copyist.

C

7

Conn.

Timothy Andrews

Sgt., { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. of a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Apr. 2*, 17*78*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On com d.*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

War

U

7

Conn.

Timothy Andrews

Priv., { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. of a Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Colonel Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On comd. tending*

sick.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

(543)

Hand
Copyist.

A

7

Conn.

Timothy Andrews

Priv. { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. of a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick at the French Church Hospital.*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Ward

U

7

Conn.

Timothy Andrews

Out, { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. of a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *July 22*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *French Creek sick.*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

A

7

Conn.

Timothy Andrews

Privt., { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in the
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug. 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mar. 10*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick French Creek, Pen^a.*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Ward

CV

7

Conn.

Timothy Andrews

Put, { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in the
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Mar. 10, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick French Creek,
Pennsylvania.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Ward

A | **7** | **Conn.**

Timothy Andrew

Put, { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in the
7th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct. 3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar. 10*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick French Creek
Penns. Went away May
last.*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

66

7

Conn.

Timothy Andrews

Pat. { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in the
7th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 1778.
Camp Second Hill
Roll dated Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Mar. 10, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Ward

A

7

Conn.

Timothy Andrews

Put { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in the
7th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Mar. 10, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Mas

66

7

Conn.

Timothy Andrews

Plt., { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in the
7th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar. 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

A

7

Conn.

Timothy Andrews

Capt., { Capt. E. Hills' Co., of the 7th Connecticut Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Feaster

A

7

Conn.

Timothy Andrews
Plt.

{ Capt. E. Hills' Co., of the 7th Connecticut Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 3 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £ 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick, absent in Feb'y & Mar. Since joined.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Feaster

J | *7* | **Conn.**

Am^d Andros

Col., { Capt. E. Hills' Co., of the 7th Connecticut Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Fleaster

9

7

Conn.

Timothy Andrews

Edn., { Capt. E. Hills' Co., of the 7th Connecticut Batt'n.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*70*.

Commencement of time *June*, 17*70*.

Commencement of pay *June*, 17*70*.

To what time paid *July*, 17*70*.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ *£ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Feather

A

7

Conn.

Tim^y Andros

Pt.

{ Capt. E. Hills' Co., of the 7th Connecticut Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Feaster

A | 7 | Conn.

Timothy Andrews

Co., { 8th Co. in the 7th Batt'n Connecticut
Forces, commanded by Col. H.
Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time Aug, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug, 17.

To what time paid Sept, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 1 8

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hill's, Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Feaster

A

7

Conn.

Timothy Andros
Ct., { Capt. E. Hills' Co., 7th Connecticut
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr. month £ 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 5-*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Feaster

A

7

Conn.

Timothy Jones

Capt., { Capt. E. Hills' Co., 7th Connecticut
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks: *Sick absent*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Feaster

(545)

Copyist.

X | 7 | Conn.

Timothy Andrews
Pvt., { Capt. E. Hills' Co., 7th Connecticut
Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time Nov., 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month £ 6

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

7

Conn.

Samuel Indian
 { Capt. E. Hills' Co., 7th Connecticut
 Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1776.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, *Dec*, 17.To what time paid, *Jan*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service, *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence, *2 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence, *4 ⁶⁶/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
 Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.
 Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Feaster

(545)

Copyist.

U

7

Conn.

Timothy Andros

Sub. { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in the
7th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar. 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Warner

66

7

Conn.

Tim Y. Andrews

Sgt. { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in the
7th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Mar. 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Mar. 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent at

Westbury, March 1st

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Hand

A

7

Conn.

Tim M. Andrews

Part, { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in the
7th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Mar. 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Westbury

Mar. 1st

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

A

7

Conn.

Tim M. Andrews

Plt., { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in the
7th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *May 15*, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar. 10*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty.*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Ward

A

7

Conn.

Timothy Andrews

Priv., { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in the
7th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Mar. 10, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Ward

Cl

7

Conn.

Timothy Andros

Out, { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in the
7th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 2*, 1779

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar. 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Ward

U

7

Conn.

Timothy Andros

Put, { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in the
7th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.
Camp Nelson Point. 1, 1779.
Roll dated

Appointed Mar. 10, 1777.

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Andros

A

7

Conn.

Timothy Andros

Sub., { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in the
7th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mar 10*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Ward

U

7

Conn.

Timothy Andros

Put, { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in the
7th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 30*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mar 10*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Andros

U

7

Conn.

Tim^r Andrews

Put., { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in the 7th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *C. A.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mar. 10*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick at Waterbury*

Oct. 20.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Ware

U

7

Conn.

Timothy Andrews

Det., { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in the 7th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec. 14*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Mar. 10*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Ward

66

7

Conn.

Timothy Andrews

Put, { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in the 7th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 25, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar. 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick. Present.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Ward

A | **7** | **Conn.**

Timothy Andrews
Cin., { Capt. E. Hills' Co., of the 7th Con-
necticut Battalion.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *Jan*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *11 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 ⁹⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Feuster
Copyist.

9 | 7 | Conn.

Timothy Andrews
Pvt. { Capt. E. Hills' Co., of the 7th Con-
necticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17.

To what time paid Mar. 1, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

A | 7 | Conn.

Timothy Andrews
Sgt., { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in the 7th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Roll dated Feb. 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Mar. 10, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick. Present.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

66

7

Conn.

Timothy Andrews
Sgt. { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in the 7th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Mar. 17, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar. 10, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Mar. 10

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

A | 7 | Conn.

Timothy Andrews
Per, Cap^t Kills Comp^y

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees &c
Col Swifts 7th Connecticut reg^t Return'd into
the Paymaster Gen^l office by Augustine Taylor
P. M. to s^d Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Caus^{ts} Discharged

Sum due 13 dol: 30 nine.

Sum paid _____

N^o warrent _____

Remarks: _____

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page 99

(547)

Wm Potter
Copyist.

A

7

Conn.

Timothy Andrews

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a
Roll

of Capt. Eben^r Hills's Company in a Battalion
of Connecticut Forces Commanded by
Colo. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated
not dated, 17 ..

In the Field, ..

Sick present, ..

In Hospital, */* ..

On Comm^d, ..

On Furlough, ..

Expiration of Service:

End of 3 Years, *10th March, 1780* ..

End of the War, ..

Remarks: ..

Number of record:

3

(555)

Amstong

Copyist.

73

Amos Amos

7 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Amos Amos

74
Andrews Eli

7 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Andrews Eli

75

Ares John

7 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Irma's | *Irma's*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ares John

76

Ammon, Philip

**7 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ammon, Philip

+ 77
Amos, Philip

7 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>35-199757</i>	26
2 <i>35-201502</i>	27
3 <i>35-199810</i>	28
4 <i>35-201883</i>	29
5 <i>35-199867</i>	30
6 <i>35-201606</i>	31
7 <i>35-199919</i>	32
8 <i>35-201688</i>	33
9 <i>35-199777</i>	34
10 <i>35-200018</i>	35
11 <i>35-201705</i>	36
12 <i>35-200060</i>	37
13 <i>35-201786</i>	38
14 <i>35-200108</i>	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *5*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Philip Chamberlain

{ Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's Co. of
Foot, raised by the State of Con-
necticut, in a Regiment commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Oct 25*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Sept 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *during the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on board*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

A | 7 | Conn.

Philip⁺ Amos

Capt., { Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's 8th Co.
of Connecticut Troops, in the Reg't
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time Sept. 6, 17.

Commencement of pay , 17.

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 25 days

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$ 1. 21 3. d 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Enlisted 6 Sept.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Phinehas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's and 9th Company.

Ford

Philip Simon

2d { Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's Co. of
Foot, raised by the State of Con-
necticut, in a Regiment commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Sept 6*, 17

Term of enlistment *during the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *en. Simon?*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

A

7

Conn.

Philip Armon

Prot,

{ Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's Co., in
a Regiment of Foot raised by the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1777.

Commencement of pay

Oct 1

, 17

When paid

Nov 1

, 17

Wages in dollars

6 ²/₃

Whole time of service

1 month

Wages per month

\$ 2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Phinehas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's and 9th Company.

Ford

(545)

Copyist.

Phillip Harmon

Inf, { Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's Co. of
Foot, raised by the State of Con-
necticut, in a Regiment commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1777 .

Roll dated *Dec 4*, 1777 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *Sept 6*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *during the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *see term?*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

Fairley

| 7 | Conn.

Phillip Armon
Privt., { Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's Co., Col.
 Heman Swift's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time Nov, 17 77.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 77.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 77.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Wages due 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Phinehas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's and 9th Company.

Good
(545) Copyist.

Phillip Armon

Pvt, { Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's Co. of
Foot, raised by the State of Con-
necticut, in a Regiment commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan'y 3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Sept 6*, 17

Term of enlistment *during the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on term*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

U | 7 | Conn.

Philip Armon
Privt., { Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's Co., Col.
Heman Swift's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decr., 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay Decr. 1, 17 ____.

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17 ____.

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount Wages due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

_____ roll call to _____ by. 1778.

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Phinehas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's and 9th Company.

Ford

A | 7 | Conn.

Philip Simon

at, { Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's Co. of
Foot, raised by the State of Con-
necticut, in a Regiment commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Roll dated May 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Sept 10, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: See Simon

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

(543)

Simon
Copyist.

A

7

Conn.

Philip +
Beardsley

by

{ Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's Co. of
Foot, raised by the State of Con-
necticut, in a Regiment commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Dec 15*, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *Sept 5*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *See General*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

A

7

Conn.

Phillip Arman

Cpt.

{ Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's Co. in
a Regiment from Connecticut, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb'y*, 17*18*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb'y 1*, 17.

To what time paid *March*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

Dmmauch

7

Conn.

Phineas Beardsley

{ Capt. Phineas Beardsley's Co. of
Foot, raised by the State of Con-
necticut, in a Regiment commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Sept 6*, 17

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *See list on p. 2*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

A

7

Coun.

Phillip Armon

Pvt.

{ Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's Co. in
a Regiment from Connecticut, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *March 1st*, 17 ____.

To what time paid *April 1st*, 17 ____.

Pay per month _____

Time of service *1 M* _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay £ 2* _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

Am March

(545)

Copyist.

87 | 7 | Conn.

+ Phillip Simon
Box { Capt. Phineas Beardsley's Co. of
Foot, raised by the State of Con-
necticut, in a Regiment commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Sept 6, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: A Board Galley Sullivan

+ Antoinette Simon

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

(548)

Fairley
Copyist.

78

Arnold, Levi

7 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Arnold, Levi

79
Amos Jonathan

7 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Amos Jonathan

7 Connecticut Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

C. C. A. J. J. A.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	209880	26	21060
2	209943	27	21242
3	210740	28	210690
4	210013	29	212460
5	21184	30	21073
6	210081	31	212508
7	211882	32	210780
8	210150	33	212500
9	21190	34	210826
10	210219	35	21209
11	212019	36	210870
12	210362	37	21088
13	2128	38	212638
14	210302	39	210960
15	212130	40	21005
16	210407	41	212080
17	212184	42	21000
18	210409	43	212701
19	212236	44	21141
20	21001	45	212770
21	21286	46	21000
22	210060	47	2119
23	21300	48	2118
24	210606	49	212800
25	212082	50	2120

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: _____

See also

A. | **7** | **Conn.**

Jonathan Arnold
Capt, Captain Stephen Hall's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due 2-4-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(11)

7

Conn.

Jonathan Arnold

Capt., { Captain Stephen Hall's Co., Col.
Heman Swift's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17.

Pay per month *2 1/2 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Mo*

Subsistence

roll of wages \$3 11
Amount

1 Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Free

A

7

Conn.

Jonathan Arnold
Am., { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., Col.
Heman Swift's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17

Pay per month *24-0*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of 10 days 240*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Arnold

Copyist.

A | 7 | Conn.

Jonathan Arnold

Capt. { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., Col.
Heman Swift's Batt'n.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov , 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1 , 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1 , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay due 2-4-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A

7

Conn.

Jonathan Arnold

Corpl., { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., Col.
Heman Swift's Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for ^{one} the month
extra pay according to a resolution
of Congress Dec. 29, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month _____.

Time of service _____.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount of wages \$ 2 . 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

Keeper

A

7

Conn.

Jonathan Arnold
Cpl. { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., Col.
Heman Swift's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount wages due 2-4-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Arnold

Copyist.

2 | 7 | Conn.

Jonathan Drury

Capt. { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to July 1, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed Apr 22, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 1777.

Term of enlistment 36 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

7

Conn.

Jonathan Arnold

Josh { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Sept 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 12*, 1777.

Appointed *Apr 22*, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 1/2 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Furlough.*

Wm Jones

21

7

| Conn.

Jonathan Hunt

Co. H, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. in a Reg't
of Foot, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 25, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

J. J. Jones
Copyist.

7

Conn.

Jonathan Donald

{ Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 17 .

Appointed ., 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted ., 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

(548)

H. Jones
(copyist.)

A

7

Conn.

Jonathan Arnold
Corpl

Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 4, 17.

Appointed Apr. 22, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick, absent.

J. H. Jones
Copyist.

A 1

7

Conn.

Jonathan Arnold
Corpl. { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan. 3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr. 22*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(548)

J. S. Jones
(Copyist)

A

7

Conn.

Jonathan Arnold

Corpl., { Capt. S. Hall's Co., Col. Heman
Swift's Battalion.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17 .

To what time paid March 1, 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount Wages due 2.4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks

Keefe

A

7

Conn.

Jon^a Arnold

Corpl. { Capt. S. Hall's Co., Col. Heman
Swift's Battalion.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch.*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *Mch. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Apr. 1*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages* *2. 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Keefe

A

7

Conn.

Jonathan Arnold

Corpl.

{ Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., in a Reg't
of Connecticut Troops, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid Apr. 1, 17 .

Pay per month \$2. 4

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks

Keeper

A

7

Conn.

Jonthⁿ Arnold

Corpl. { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., in a Reg't
of Connecticut Troops, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of wages \$ 2. 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

Keefe

A

7

Conn.

Jonathan Arnold

Corpl. { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., Col.
Heman Swift's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount Wages per month £2.4

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

Keefer

A |

7

| Conn.

Jonathan Arnold
Corpl, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., Col.
Heman Swift's Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *21 4*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Keefe

a

7

Conn.

Jonathan Arnold

Corpl. { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., Col.
Heman Swift's Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Aug.*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 . 4*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Keefe

A

7

Conn.

Jonathan Arnold

Corpl.

{ Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., Col.
Heman Swift's Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay, 17 ..

To what time paid, 17 ..

Pay per month.....

Time of service..... 1 month

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount. wages due £ 2 s. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks

Reefer

A

7

Conn.

Jonathan Arnold

Corpl { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., Col.
Heman Swift's Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service *1 month*.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *wages due £ 2 04*.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 2 04*.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks

(545)

Keefer

Copyist.

11

7

Conn.

Jonathan Arnold

Capt. Hall's Co., 7th Connecticut
Battalion, commanded by Colonel
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2-4-0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. Allen

A | 7 | Conn.

Jonathan Arnold
Serpl., { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., 7th Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17 ..

To what time paid Jan. 1, 1779.

Pay per month.....

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount of wages 2. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Roll of the Company, 1778.

Casualties.....

Remarks

Keefe

11 | 7 | Conn.

Jonathan Arnold

Corp'l { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. in a Reg't
of Foot, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated March 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted April 22, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J. B. Jones
Copyist.

2 | 7 | Conn.

Nathan Arnold

Enl, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. in a Reg't
of Foot, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 24, 1778.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted Apr 22, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. H. Jones

W 1

7

| Conn.

Jonathan Arnold

Corpl.

{ Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. in a Reg't
of Foot, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 22, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

J. S. Jones

W | 7 | Conn.

Jonathan Arnold

Corpl. { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. in a Reg't
of Foot, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 78.

Roll dated May 2, 17 78.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted April 24, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

J. L. Jones

Copyist.

A |

7

| Conn.

Jonathan Arnold

Private, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. in a Reg't
of Foot, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to June 1, 1778.

Roll dated

June 2, 1778.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

J. Jones
Copyist.

A

7

Conn.

Jonathan Arnold

Corpl. { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., in a Reg't
of Foot, commanded by Colonel
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to July 1, 1778.*

Roll dated *July 22, 1778.*

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J. L. Jones
Copyist.

A | 7 | Conn.

Jonathan Arnold

Corpl { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed Apr. 22, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

H. Jones

Copyist.

A | 7 | Conn.

Jonathan Arnold

Corpl Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed Apr. 22, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J. J. Jones
Copyist.

A

7

| Conn.

Jonathan Arnold

Corp.

Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. 7th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Oct. 3*, 17*78*.

Appointed *Apr. 22*, 17*77*.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

H. Jones

Copyist.

A 1

7

Conn.

Jonathan Arnold

Corps, } Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. 7th Bat-
talion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed Apr. 22, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Vanguard.

H. Jones

A | 7 | Conn.

Jonathan Arnold

Capt. Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. 7th Bat-
talion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 2, 1778.

Appointed Apr. 22, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J. H. Jones
Copyist.

7

Conn.

Jonah M. Arnold

Corpl } Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. 7th Bat-
talion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan. 3*, 1779.

Appointed *Apr. 2*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 1/2 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. H. Jones

A

7

Conn.

Jonathan Arnold

Corpl. { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., 7th Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid *Mch 1*, 17 ..

Pay per month *\$ 2. 4*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence ..

Amount ..

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

RECEIVED BY THE ARMY 79

Casualties ..

Remarks ..

(545)

Keefe

Copyist.

A

7

Conn.

Jonathan Arnold

Corpl.

Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., 7th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages* *2.4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Keefes

A

7

Conn.

Jonathan Arnold
Corpl. { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., 7th Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of wages 2. 4*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks

Keefe

A.

7

Conn.

Jonathan Arnold

Corpl. { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., 7th Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2. 4*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545)

Keefus

Copyist.

(11)

7

Conn.

Jonathan Arnold

Corpl. { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., 7th Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *2. 4*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

Keefer

A

7

Conn.

Jonathan Arnold

Corpl { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., in a Reg't
of Connecticut Troops, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17 ____.

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17 ____.

Pay per month _____

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence \$ 1. 8

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 3. 12

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

(545)

Oleifer

Copyist.

A

7

Conn.

Jonathan Arole

Corpl.

Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., 7th Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *for Mo. 3*

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *for Mo. 5. 4*

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

Kiefer

A

7

Conn.

Johathan Arnole

Corpl

Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., 7th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17.

Pay per month.....

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *pr. mo. 3*

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *pr. mo. 5. 4*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

(545)

Keefe

Copyist.

A

7

Conn.

Jonathan Arnold

Corp.

{ Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., 7th Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 ..

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 ..

Pay per month.....

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence pr mo. 3

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence pr mo. 5. 4

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks

Keefe

A

7

Conn.

Jonathan Arnold

Corpl., { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., 7th Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec., 17.

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence per mo. 10 Dollars

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence per mo. 17 $\frac{36}{40}$ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

Kiefer

7

Conn.

Malheur Arnold

Capt. { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. 7th Bat-
talion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 17 *77*.

Appointed *Apr 22*, 17 *77*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

J. H. Jones
Copyist.

7

| Conn.

Malheur Arnold

Co. 4th } Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. 7th Bat-
 talion Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*77*.Roll dated *June 1st*, 17*77*.Appointed *Apr.*, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Installation

1776, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. 7th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *11 June*, 17*76*.

Appointed *17*, 17*76*.

Commissioned *17*, 17*76*.

Enlisted *17*, 17*76*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: *1st Lieut. Stephen Hall*

for 1 year by Col. Heman Swift

1776

7

Conn.

Jonathan Arnold

Corpl { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. 7th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 15*, 1779.

Appointed *Apr. 2*, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *5 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

10 | 7 | Conn.

Greenland

Co. 1st { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. 7th Bat-
talion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *June 11*, 17 *77*.

Appointed *June 11*, 17 *77*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *6 mos*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

7

| Conn.

Jonathan Arnold

Corpl, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. 7th Bat-
talion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *July 1st*, 17 *77*.

Appointed *June 1st*, 17 *77*.

Commissioned *June 1st*, 17 *77*.

Enlisted *June 1st*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

7

Conn.

Jonathan Arnold

Corpl { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. 7th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 1779.

Appointed *Apr 22*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *5 Yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *see index*

18 | 7 | Conn.

Journal of the

Co. 7th { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. 7th Bat-
talion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Sept*, 17*79*.

Appointed *Aug*, 17*79*.

Commissioned *Aug*, 17*79*.

Enlisted *Aug*, 17*79*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *none*

Jordan Hall's Co.

Co. 7th { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. 7th Bat-
talion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *76*.

Roll dated *Sept 17*, 17 *76*.

Appointed *Sept 17*, 17 *76*.

Commissioned *Sept 17*, 17 *76*.

Enlisted *Sept 17*, 17 *76*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 year*.

Alterations since last muster *None*.

Casualties *None*.

Remarks: *None*.

7

Conn.

Jonathan Swift
+
1777 { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., 7th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 17*77*.

Appointed *Nov. 3*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *Nov. 3*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *Nov. 3*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 year*.

Alterations since last muster *None*.

Casualties *None*.

Remarks:

A-1

7

Conn.

Jonathan Arnold

Corpl

Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., 7th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Nov. 14*, 17 *79*.

Appointed *Apr. 22*, 17 *77*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on duty.*

(543)

J. S. Jones
Copyist.

Jonathan Arnold

Corpl { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., 7th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *Jan. 25*, 17 *80*.

Appointed *Apr. 22*, 17 *77*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On duty*.

a

7

Conn.

Jonathan Arnold

Corpl., { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., 7th Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr. Mo. 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *pr. Mo. 17³⁰/₁₀₀ Dols.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Keefer

A

7

Conn.

Jonathan Arnold

Corpl. { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., 7th Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1780 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Mch 1*, 17 .

Pay per month .

Time of service *1 mo.* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence *pr. mo. 10 Dollars.* .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *pr. mo. 17 ³⁰/₁₀₀ Dolls.* .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

None

Remarks .

Keefe

(545)

Copy.st.

a

7

Conn.

Jonathan Arnold

Corpl., { Capt. Hall's Co., 7th Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1780 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *May 1*, 17 .

Pay per month .

Time of service *1 month* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence *10 Dollars,* .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *17. ³⁰/₁₀₀ Dolls.* .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Attest *18th June 1780.*

Casualties .

Remarks .

(545)

Keefe

Copyist.

A

7

Conn.

Jonathan Arnold

Serpl. { Capt. Hall's Co., 7th Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence money 10 Dollars.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17. ³⁰/₄₀ Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

(545)

Keifer

Copyist.

A

7

Conn.

Jonathan Arnold

Capt., { Capt. Chamberlain's Co., 7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 ³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks: *Transferred to 1st Co July 10th 80*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

Wm March

11 | 7 | Conn.

William Arnold
1st Lt., { Col. Swift's Co., 7th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time July 1, 1780.

Commencement of pay July 1, 1780.

To what time paid Aug 1, 1780.

Pay per month 20 days.

Time of service 20 days.

Whole time of service 20 days.

Subsistence 6.00 dollars.

Amount 12.00 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 12.00 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: Rec'd from 4

com. of July 10, 80.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's, and 1st Company.

W. 1 7 | **Conn.**

Jonathan Arnold
Corpl. } Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., 7th Con-
 } necticut Regiment, commanded by
 } Col. Heman Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780

Roll dated Feb. 2, 1780.

Appointed Apr. 22, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On duty

J. H. Jones
Copyist.

7

Conn.

William Arnold

Capt. { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., 7th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *March 17*, 17*80*.

Appointed *Apr. 22*, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

James
Copyist.

7

Conn.

William H. Hall

Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., 7th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *April 1*, 17 *80*.

Appointed *March 1*, 17 *77*.

Commissioned *March 1*, 17 *77*.

Enlisted *March 1*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *for*.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

1 | 7 | Conn.

Jonathan Arnold
Capt. } Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., 7th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1787.

Roll dated May 1, 1787.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

.....

Alterations since last muster

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. J. Jones
Copyist.

7

Conn.

Stephen Hall Arnold

{ Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., 7th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *June 5*, 17*88*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.....

Remarks:

21 | 7 | Conn.

Revolutionary War
Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., 7th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

_____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

None Sept. 1780

Casualties _____.

_____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

G. Jones
Copyist.

Jonathan Small
Corpl., { Capt. Chamberlain's Co., 7th Con-
 necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
 Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1783 .

Roll dated *Dec 12*, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Promoted to Lieut*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

9

7

Conn.

Jonathan Arnold

Sgt, { Capt. Chamberlain's Co., 7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 178*2*

Roll dated *Aug 12*, 178*1*

Appointed *July 10*, 178*0*

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Transferred to 1st Comp July 1782*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

Beardsley

A

7

Conn.

Jonathan Arnold
Sgt., { Colonel Swift's Co., 7th Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780 .

Roll dated *July 12*, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Rec'd from 6 Company*

June 10.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Ford

(543)

copyist.

U | 7 | Conn.

Jonathan Arnold

Sgt., { Colonel Swift's Co., 7th Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1780 .

Roll dated Oct. 2, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Ford

A.

7

Conn.

Jonathan Arnold

Lt., { Colonel Swift's Co., 7th Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Nov. 2.*, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

End

A

7

Conn.

Jonathan Arnold
Bgt., { The Colonel's Co., in the 7th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov + Dec., 1780.*

Roll dated *Dec. 31, 1780.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On furlough.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Cil. Swift's and 1st Company.

Ford

A

7

Conn.

Jonathan Arnold

Appears with the rank of *corporal* on a
Roll

of Capt. Stephen Hall's Company in a Battalion
of Connecticut Forces Commanded by Colo.
Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

In the Field, *1*

Sick present,

In Hospital,

On Command,

On Furlough,

Expiration of Service:

End of 3 Years, *21 April*, 17*80*

End of the War,

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(555)

Amos King

Copyist.

81
Arnold Levi

7 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35 22 8 8 4 8	26
2	35 22 9 6 3 1	27
3	35 22 8 8 8 0	28
4	35 22 8 9 1 5	29
5	35 22 8 9 4 7	30
6	7 14 7 7 4 5	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: *P. 436786*

✓ See also _____

A

7

Conn.

Levi Arnold.

P, Woodbridge's Co.,

Col. Swift's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November,
1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } June 25, 1780.
or enlistment }

Term 6 Mo

Casualties discharged Decem: 13, 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 12

(575)

Metz

Copyin.

A

7

Conn.

Levi Arnold

Pvt { Major Woodbridge's Co., 7th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 25*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 mo. 6 das*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *12 dollars*

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Major Woodbridge's and 3d Company.

(545)

Ragar

Copyist.

A

7

Conn.

Levi Arnold

for, { Major Woodbridge's Co., in the 7th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan, 17

Nov 2, 17

Appointed

7, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

June 20, 17

Term of enlistment

Dec 3, 57

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*High whe
Gauge master*

*This company was designated at various times as Major Wood-
bridge's and 3d Company.

Harmon

(543)

Copyist.

A.

7

Conn.

Levi Arnold

for { Major Woodbridge's Co., in the 7th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept, 17*80*

Dec 2, 17*80*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

June 20, 17*80*

Term of enlistment

Dec 31, 17*80*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*North Forge
Mass*

*This company was designated at various times as Major Wood-
bridge's and 3d Company.

Heurston

(548)

Copyist.

As

7

Conn.

Levi Arnold

1st { Major Woodbridge's Co., in the 7th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Next roll on file Sept. 1780.

Casualties

Remarks

*With the
Forager Master*

*This company was designated at various times as Major Wood-
bridge's and 3d Company.

Harvest

(543)

Copyist.

A

7

Conn.

Levi Arnold

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a
List

of the Whole of the Names of the Short Levies
who Served In the 7th Connecticut Regiment in
the year 1780, Commanded By Heman Swift,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Camp Connecticut Hills

May 2, 1781 .

Commencement of pay, June 25, 1780 .

To what Time paid, Dec. 13, 1780 .

Pay p^r Month, 6 Doll^s., 60 90^{ths}

Time of Service, 5 Months, 18 Days.

Whole amount, 37 Dol^s., 30 90^{ths}

Remarks: _____

Number of record :

2

(545m)

Amstrong

Copyist.

Ch

7

Conn.

Levi Amos

for { Major Woodbridge's Co., in the 7th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Major Wood-
bridge's and 3d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

82.

Arnold Jonathan

7 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Arnold Jonathan

83

Arnold, Jonathan

7 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal / Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Arnold, Jonathan

84
Arnold, Jonathan

7 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal / Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Arnold, Jonathan

+

85

My Journal

7 Connecticut Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30-204825	26
2	30-204695	27
3	30-204442	28
4	30-204735	29
5	30-204751	30
6	37147793	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 43678.

✓ See also

A

7

Conn.

Joshua Ary.
Drum^r, Col Swift's Co.,
Col. Swift's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November,
1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } July 20, 1780.
or enlistment }

Term 3 y^r

Casualties written also Ary and
Arey.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 12

(575)

Melcalf

Copyin.

24

7

Conn.

2nd Regt

Drum { Lieut. Col. Holdridge's Co. in the
7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Aug 12*, 17*80*.

Appointed *July 20*, 17*80*.

Commissioned *1*, 17 *.*

Enlisted *1*, 17 *.*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment *0*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Albert Chapman's and Lieut. Col. Hezekiah Holdridge's Company.

Camp

A

7

Conn.

Joshua Aoy

Drumr, { Lieut. Col. Holdridge's Co. in the
7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *July 20*, 17 .

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *11 Days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *3 $\frac{6}{10}$ Dols,*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 $\frac{3}{10}$ Dols,*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Enlisted 20 July*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Albert Chapman's and Lieut. Col. Hezekiah Holdridge's Company.

Rowe

VA | 7 | Conn.

John Wiley
Drummer, { Lieut. Col. Holdridge's Co. in the
7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Albert Chapman's and Lieut. Col. Hezekiah Holdridge's Company.

94

7

Conn.

Joshua + Amey

Drummer { Lieut. Col. Holdridge's Co. in the
7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed July 20, 1780.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Albert Chapman's and Lieut. Col. Hezekiah Holdridge's Company.

(543)

Amey

Copyist.

9A

7

Conn.

Isaiah Swift

Drummer { Lieut. Col. Holdridge's Co. in the
7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 17*80*.

Appointed *Jan 20*, 17*80*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Albert Chapman's and Lieut. Col. Hezekiah Holdridge's Company.

(543)

Isaiah Swift

Copyist.

85-a

Aspenwall, Aaron

7 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Aspenwall, Aaron

85-1
Aspenwall, Caleb

7 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Aspenwall, Caleb

86

Shen. Sad

7 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Shen. Sad

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shen. Sad

✓ 87
Smith John

7 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>35-49648</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

4

7

Conn.

Phineas Beardsley

1st { Capt. Phineas Beardsley's Co. of
Foot, raised by the State of Con-
necticut, in a Regiment commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17

Roll dated *July 1*, 1777

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 1st*, 17

Term of enlistment *During the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discontinued May 17*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

Phineas

88

Spruwall, Aaron

7 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Spruwall, Aaron

89

Aspenwall, Caleb

**7 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Aspenwall, Caleb

⁹⁰
Aspinwall, Caleb

7 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Aspinwall, Caleb

91
Hymnall, Aaron

7 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35220194	26 35221606
2 35220275	27 35221647
3 35220349	28 35221690
4 35220422	29 35221733
5 35220493	30 35221777
6 35220562	31 35221818
7 35220631	32 35221858
8 35220697	33 35221895
9 35220747	34 35221927
10 35220812	35 35221961
11 35220881	36 35222194
12 35220944	37 35222236
13 35220970	38 35222310
14 35221024	39 35222411
15 35221078	40 35222469
16 35221135	41 35222515
17 35221180	42 35222570
18 35221240	43 35222656
19 35221290	44 35222725
20 35221336	45 35222783
21 35221382	46 35222806
22 35221428	47 35222872
23 35221470	48 35222920
24 35221522	49 35222968
25 35221565	50 35223022

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786

See also

A

7

Conn.

Aaron Aspinwall

P

Watson

Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment }

May 5, 1777.

Term *3 years*

Casualties *discharged May 5, 1780.*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—K. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....*1*....., page*8*.....

(575)

Meigs

Copyin.

A |

Comm

Aaron Aspinwall

Appears on a

Memorandum

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

June 9th 1777 Capt Giles Gaylord,
must return the money he received
for the first months pay, for the
following Deserters - viz.

Gershom Benidict, John Walter,
andrew Lester, Nathan Sturdefant,
Aaron Aspinwall & Rufus Threll.

Number of record:

52

(545i)

W. P. Ripley
Copyist.

A

7

Conn.

Adam Aspinwell

mt, { Capt. Titus Watson's Co., in Col.
Swift's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Aug.*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1/2 rations at £2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Ranpin

A | 7 | Conn.

Aspinwall
priv., { Capt. Titus Watson's Co., in Col.
Heman Swift's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time Sept, 17 77.

Commencement of pay Sept, 17 77.

To what time paid Oct, 17 77.

Pay per month 5 7/8 dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

(545)

Rantkin
Copyist.

A J

7

Conn.

Aron Aspinwell

for, { Capt. Titus Watson's Co. of Connecticut Troops in the Regiment commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. , 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1 , 17 .

To what time paid Nov. 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount Whole wages due £2-8-0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Rankin

A | 7 | Conn.

Aron Aspinwell
Nov., { Capt. Titus Watson's Co., in Col.
Heman Swift's Regiment.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

When paid Nov. 1, 1777.

Time of payment Dec. 1, 1777.

Time of service 1 month.

Wages per month 2.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

(545)

Rankin

Copyist.

A | 7 | Conn.

Aron Aspinwall
Nov., { Capt. Titus Watson's Co., in Col.
Heman Swift's Regiment.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

When paid Dec., 17.

Time of payment Jan., 17.

Time of service

Wages per month 2.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

(545)

Rankin

Copyist.

A

7

Conn.

Aron ⁺Rehennel

Pvt

{ Capt. Titus Watson's Co. in Col.
Heman Swift's Battalion, raised by
the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 25, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 3, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Hearst

Baron Aspernwall

1801, { Capt. Titus Watson's Co. in Col.
Heman Swift's Battalion, raised by
the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 4, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Hearst

A

7

Conn.

Aron Aspernwall

Plt

{ Capt. Titus Watson's Co. in Col.
Heman Swift's Battalion, raised by
the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed May 5, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Hearst

A

7

Conn.

Aron Aspinwell

Pvt

{ Capt. Titus Watson's Co. in Col.
Heman Swift's Battalion, raised by
the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 3, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: On Command.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Hearst

A | 7 | Conn.

Aaron⁺ Aspinwell

Pvt, { Capt. Titus Watson's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 .

Roll dated Sept 12, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted May 5, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Hearst

A | 7 | Conn.

Aaron Asperswall

Pl, { Capt. Titus Watson's Co. in Col.
Heman Swift's Battalion, raised by
the State of Connecticut.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Roll dated Jan'y 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Hearst

A

7

Conn.

Garon Aspinwall
ser. { Capt. Watson's Co., 7th Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Absent.*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

R. Aspinwall

(545)

Copyist.

(1)

7

Conn.

Aaron Aspinwall

By, { 4th Co., commanded by Capt. Titus
Watson, in the 7th Batt'n Connect-
icut Forces, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks *Sick absent*
Sept. 8

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus
Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Aspinwall

A

7

Conn.

Aaron Aspinwall

Pr, { Capt. Titus Watson's Co., in Col.
Swift's Reg't Connecticut Forces.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *May 1*, 17 .

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Wages due \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

(545)

Aspinwall
Copied

A

7

Conn.

Aaron Aspinwall

Prt, { Capt. Titus Watson's Co., in Col.
Heman Swift's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for ^{*one*} ~~the~~ month

of pay Extraordinary Feb. 16, 1778.

Commencement of ~~time~~ *()*, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Aspinwall

A

7

Conn.

Arion Openwall

(H), { Capt. Titus Watson's Co., in Col.
Heman Swift's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month.....

Time of service *12 months*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of Pay 2 L.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

James

A

7

Conn.

Arion Aspinwall

Sn, { Capt. Titus Watson's Co., in Col.
Heman Swift's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service *1 month*.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of Pay 2 L.*.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Michael

11

7

Conn.

Amos Aspinwall

Pl. { Capt. Titus Watson's Co., in Col.
Heman Swift's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 1778.

To what time paid April 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$2.50

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

No. 1111 1778

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

A

7

Conn.

Arin Asperwall

Pr, { Capt. Titus Watson's Co., in Col.
Heman Swift's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*75*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17*75*.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17*75*.

Pay per month *2 L*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Cl | 7 | Conn.

Claron Aspernall

In, { Capt. Titus Watson's Co., in Col.
Heman Swift's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties

Remarks Sick in hosp

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

A

7

Conn.

Aaron Asperwall

In { Capt. Titus Watson's Co., in Col.
Heman Swift's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1798.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

(545)

Copyist

A

7

Conn.

Abner Aspinwall

27, { Capt. Titus Watson's Co., in Col.
Heman Swift's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks

Sick at Danbury
Sept 8

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Attest

A | 7 | Conn.

Aron Aspernwall

Priv, { Capt. Titus Watson's Co. in Col.
Heman Swift's Battalion, raised by
the State of Connecticut.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1778.

Roll dated March 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

A

7

Conn.

Aron Aspinwall

Pvt

{ Capt. Titus Watson's Co. in Col.
Heman Swift's Reg't, raised by the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

H. A.

A

7

Conn.

From Aspermwall

Put

{ Capt. Titus Watson's Co. in Col.
Heman Swift's Battalion, raised by
the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 5*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *lost at Danbury*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Kearst

A | 7 | Conn.

From Asylum

1771, { 4th Co., commanded by Capt. Titus
Watson, in the 7th Batt'n of Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1776.

Roll dated Dec 2, 1776.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick in Danbury
hospital Sept 5

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus
Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

A

7

Conn.

Aron Asponwell

Prst

{ Capt. Titus Watson's Co. in Col.
Heman Swift's Battalion, raised by
the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Roll dated Feb'y 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Hearst

A | 7 | Conn.

Araron Aspinwall

Prst, { Capt. Titus Watson's Co. in Col.
Heman Swift's Reg't, raised by the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Hearst
(543) Copyist.

A | 7 | Conn.

Aron Aspinwall

Pr, { Capt. Titus Watson's Co. in Col.
Heman Swift's Reg't, raised by the
State of Connecticut.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Hearst

7 | 7 | Conn.

Aaron Asperwall

Pvt, { Capt. Titus Watson's Co. in Col.
Heman Swift's Battalion, raised by
the State of Connecticut.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick in hospital
Danbury Sept 8.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

A

7

Conn.

Aron⁺ Ashinwall

Pvt

{ Capt. Titus Watson's Co. in Col.
Heman Swift's Battalion, raised by
the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17 . . .

Commissioned, 17 . . .

Enlisted May 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Hospital
Dunbury Sept 8.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Hearst

A | 7 | Conn.

Arion Aspenwall

Priv, { Capt. Titus Watson's Co. in Col.
Heman Swift's Battalion, raised by
the State of Connecticut.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated August 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Hearst

A

7

Conn.

Aron Aspinwall

Pvt

{ Capt. Titus Watson's Co. in Col.
Heman Swift's Reg't, raised by the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 22, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Hearst

A

7

Conn.

Aron Ashenwall

Pvt

{ 4th Co., commanded by Capt. Titus
Watson, in the 7th Batt'n of Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Roll dated Jan'y 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Went sick Danbury
Sept 8th

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus
Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Hearst

A

7

Conn.

Amos Aspinwall

Sir

{ Capt. Titus Watson's Co., 7th Connecticut Batt'n commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Noted on 24 Apr 1779

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Hanbury*

Feb 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Mus

A

7

Conn.

Arion Aspinwall

Pr, { Capt. Titus Watson's Co., 7th Connecticut Batt'n commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties

Remarks: *Lack absent*

Sept 5th

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

A

7

Conn.

Aaron Aspinwall

SW, { Capt. Titus Watson's Co., 7th Con-
necticut Batt'n commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *9 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *18 \$*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Wounded & absent
from the 1st of Sept to the first
of June since joined*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus
Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

A

7

Conn.

Baron Aspinwall

Sgt, { Capt. Titus Watson's Co., 7th Connecticut Batt'n commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 ____.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 ____.

Pay per month _____.

Time of service *1 month* _____.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount _____.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 1/2* _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

A

7

Conn.

Arnon Aspinwall

Sp, { Capt. Titus Watson's Co., 7th Connecticut Batt'n commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *4 \$*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *left out August*

lost by mistake

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

A

7

Conn.

Aaron Aspinwall

Sir, { 4th Co., 7th Battalion Connecticut
Forces, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 1 - 8*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 3 - 8*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Aspinwall

A

7

Conn.

Arion Asperwall

SM, { Capt, Titus Watson's Co., 7th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *L. 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L. 5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

A

7

Conn.

Uron Aspennell

Or, { Capt. Titus Watson's Co., 7th Connecticut Batt'n commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

(545)

Revised

Copyist.

A

7

Conn.

Sam Aspinwall

Pl, { Capt. Titus Watson's Co., 7th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17 ..

Pay per month.....

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence *\$ 3*

Amount ..

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 5*

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks : ..

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

W. J. [Signature]
Copyist.

A.

7

Conn.

Simon Aspinwall

Pr, 4th Co., 7th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

James

A

7

Conn.

Aron Aspinwall

Det., { Capt. Titus Watson's Co., Connect-
icut Forces, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1777.

Roll dated April 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Danbury
Sept 8th

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Hearst

A | 7 | Conn.

Aron Aspernwall

Pvt { Capt. Titus Watson's Co., 7th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1779.

Roll dated June 11 1779.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted May 5 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

- Remarks: ..

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

A | 7 | Conn.

Aron Ashenwall

Plt { Capt. Titus Watson's Co., 7th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 79.

Roll dated Aug 1, 17 79.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 5, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Hearst

A

7

Conn.

Aaron Aspenwall

Pvt, { Capt. Titus Watson's Co., 7th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 5*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In Turlow*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Hearst

A

7

Conn.

+
Aaron Aspinwall

Sgt, { Capt. Titus Watson's Co., Connect-
icut Forces, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1777.

Roll dated March 6, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Danbury
Sept

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus
Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Hester

A

7

Conn.

Aron Aspinwall

Priv

{ Capt. Titus Watson's Co., 7th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Danbury Sept. 8,

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Hearst

A

7

Conn.

Aron Aspinwall

Pvt.

{ 4th Co., commanded by Capt. Titus
Watson, in the 7th Batt'n of Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1777.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Danbury Sept 8,

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus
Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

A

7

Conn.

Aron Aspeniwall

Pl

{ Capt. Titus Watson's Co., 7th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 5*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Hearst

A | **7** | **Conn.**

Arion Aspinwall

Plt, { Capt. Titus Watson's Co., 7th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 17 ..

Appointed .., 17 ..

Commissioned .., 17 ..

Enlisted *May 5*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus
Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Hearst

A | 7 | Conn.

Aron Ashenwall

Cot { Capt. Titus Watson's Co., 7th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August , 1779.

Roll dated Sept 1 , 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted May 5 , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

A

7

Conn.

Aaron Asperwall

Plt

{ Capt. Titus Watson's Co., 7th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Sept 30*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted *May 5*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Kearst

A

7

Conn.

Naron Aspernwall

Priv, { 4th Co., 7th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 177*7*.

Roll dated *January 25*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 5*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Hearst

A

7

Conn.

Aspen

24, { Capt. Baldwin's Co., 7th Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17⁸⁸.

Commencement of time....., 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17.

Pay per month.....

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *\$10*

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$16.66*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

A

7

Conn.

Samuel Aspinwall
Pr, { Capt. Baldwin's Co., 7th Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$16 60*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

A

7

Conn.

Aaron Aspinwall

Pr, { Capt. Baldwin's Co., 7th Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17.

Pay per month *1 month*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$16 60*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus
Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

(545)

J. Aspinwall

Copied

A | 7 | Conn.

Nathan Ashenwall

Plt, { Capt. Caleb Baldwin's Co., 7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment 30 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Hearst

A

7

Conn.

Aaron Aspenwall

Plt

{ Capt. Caleb Baldwin's Co., 7th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus
Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Hearst

A

7

Conn.

Aspenival

Cot

{ Capt. Caleb Baldwin's Co., 7th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1780.

Roll dated *March 17*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 5*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Hearst

Aaron Aspinwall

 , { Capt. Caleb Baldwin's Co., 7th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1780.

Roll dated July 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Mar 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick & absent

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Wart

A

7

Conn.

Aaron Aspinwell

Prof

{ Capt. Caleb Baldwin's Co., 7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 5, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 5, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Discharged May 5/80.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Hearst

A

7

Conn.

Aaron Asbenwall

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a
Roll

of Capt. Titus Watson's Company in a Battalion of Connecticut Forces Commanded by Colo. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

In the Field,

Sick present,

In Hospital, */*

On Command,

On Furlough,

Expiration of Service:

End of 3 Years, *5 May*, 1780.

End of the War,

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(555)

Armstrong

Copyist.

+

92

Spencer, David

7 Connecticut Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-2201050	26	35-222509
2	35-220237	27	35-221079
3	35-222150	28	35-222914
4	35-220314	29	35-221134
5	35-222237	30	35-222969
6	35-220389	31	35-221190
7	35-222311	32	35-223023
8	35-220461	33	35-221246
9	35-222379	34	35-223068
10	35-220532	35	35-221291
11	35-222949	36	35-221337
12	35-220601	37	35-223112
13	35-222588	38	35-221383
14	35-220667	39	35-221429
15	35-222066	40	35-223156
16	35-220730	41	35-221476
17	35-222628	42	35-223200
18	35-220792	43	35-221523
19	35-220854	44	35-223240
20	35-222690	45	35-221560
21	35-220922	46	35-223282
22	35-222748	47	35-221607
23	35-220971	48	35-223324
24	35-222807	49	35-221608
25	35-22025-	50	35-223360

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R. & P. 436786*

See also

A

7

Conn.

Caleb Aspinwall

P

Watson

Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} Mar. 25, 1777.

Term

3 years

Casualties

Discharged March

15, 1780.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....1....., page8.....

(575)

Metcalf

Copyin.

A

7

Conn.

Caleb Vesperwell

ser., { Capt. Titus Watson's Co., in Col.
Swift's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Aug. 1, 17

To what time paid

Sept. 9, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Wages due 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

R. Smith

A

7

Conn.

Caleb⁺ Aspinwall

priv., { Capt. Titus Watson's Co., in Col.
Heman Swift's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 ____.

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17 ____.

Pay per month 49 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount of wages £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Ramsey

A

7

Conn.

Caleb Aspinwell

for, { Capt. Titus Watson's Co. of Connecticut Troops in the Regiment commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17.

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 43 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month.

Subsistence

Amount Whole wages due 22

80- d.o. Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Rankin

(545)

Copyist.

A

7

Conn.

Caleb Aspinwell

Nov., { Capt. Titus Watson's Co., in Col.
Heman Swift's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

When paid Nov. 1, 1777.

Time of payment Dec. 1, 1777.

Time of service 1 month.

Wages due per month 2.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Randall

(545)

Copyist.

A

7

Conn.

Caleb Aspinwell

for, { Capt. Titus Watson's Co., in Col.
Heman Swift's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

When paid *Dec. 1*, 17.

Time of payment *Jan.*, 17.

Time of service.

Wages ~~per month~~ *due 2.*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

C. Baldwin

(545)

Copyist.

A

7

Conn.

Caleb Aspinwall

Plt

{ Capt. Titus Watson's Co. in Col.
Heman Swift's Battalion, raised by
the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed March 25, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Hearst

A

7

Conn.

Caleb⁺ Aspinwell

P. 1

{ Capt. Titus Watson's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 ____.

Roll dated Sept 12, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Mar 25, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Hearst

(A) | 7 | Conn.

Caleb Aspinwell

Prst, { Capt. Titus Watson's Co. in Col.
Heman Swift's Battalion, raised by
the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 25, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March 25, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Heard

A | 7 | Conn.

Caleb Aspinwell

Plt, { Capt. Titus Watson's Co. in Col.
Heman Swift's Battalion, raised by
the State of Connecticut.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1777.

Appointed Mar 25, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Command.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

A

7

Conn.

Caleb Aspinwall

Pvt

{ Capt. Titus Watson's Co. in Col.
Heman Swift's Battalion, raised by
the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Hearst

A | 7 | Conn.

Caleb Aspinwall

Prst, { Capt. Titus Watson's Co. in Col.
Heman Swift's Battalion, raised by
the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Roll dated Jan'y 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Hearst

11

7

Conn.

Caleb Aspinwall

Pr

{ Capt. Titus Watson's Co., in Col.
Heman Swift's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll one
of the organization named above for the month S

of pay extraordinary July 16, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month L. 9

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Danvers

A

7

Conn.

Caleb Asperwall

Pr } Capt. Titus Watson's Co., in Col.
Swift's Reg't Connecticut Forces.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*75*.

Commencement of time *July*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *March*, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *12 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *largely due \$3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

(545)

Ill use
Copied

A

7

Conn.

Caleb Aspinwall

11, { Capt. Titus Watson's Co., in Col.
Heman Swift's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 1778.

To what time paid April 1, 1778.

Pay per month 2 50

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

NEW YORK 11/11 May 1778.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

1000

C

7

Conn.

Caleb W. Spennell

Pr, { Capt. Titus Watson's Co., in Col.
Heman Swift's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *2 1/2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

A

7

Conn.

Caleb Aspinwall

In { Capt. Titus Watson's Co., in Col.
Heman Swift's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month.....

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of Pay 2.50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

(545)

Illinois
Copyist

A

7

Conn.

Caleb Aspinwall

A, { Capt. Titus Watson's Co., in Col.
Heman Swift's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service *1 month*.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of Pay 2 L.*.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

A

7

Conn.

Caleb Aspinwall

SN, { Capt. Titus Watson's Co., in Col.
Heman Swift's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78* f.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service *1 month*.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of Pay 2, f.*.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

A

7

Conn.

Caleb Aspinwall

Pr, { Capt. Titus Watson's Co., in Col.
Heman Swift's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of Pay 2 L.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

(545)

Aspinwall
Copyist

CU

7

Conn.

Caleb Aspinwall

CU, { Capt. Titus Watson's Co., in Col.
Heman Swift's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *CU*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *12 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

R | 7 | Conn.

Caleb Aspinwall
for, { Capt. Watson's Co., 7th Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid

Dec. 1, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of wages & ration £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Rankin

A

7

Conn.

Caleb Aspinwall

Priv

{ 4th Co., commanded by Capt. Titus
Watson, in the 7th Batt'n Connect-
icut Forces, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*75*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *wages due L. S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus
Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Fuller

A

7

Conn.

Caleb Ashonwell

Plt

{ Capt. Titus Watson's Co. in Col.
Heman Swift's Battalion, raised by
the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb'y 21*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Hearst

A

7

Conn.

Caleb Aspinwall

Plt

{ Capt. Titus Watson's Co. in Col.
Heman Swift's Battalion, raised by
the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 5*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Hearst

A | 7 | Conn.

Caleb Ashenwall

Priv, { Capt. Titus Watson's Co. in Col.
Heman Swift's Reg't, raised by the
State of Connecticut.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Hearst

A

7

Conn.

Caleb Asperwall

Cot

{ Capt. Titus Watson's Co. in Col.
Heman Swift's Reg't, raised by the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

A

7

Conn.

Caleb Aspinwall

1778

{ Capt. Titus Watson's Co. in Col.
Heman Swift's Reg't, raised by the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Harris

A

7

Conn.

Caleb Aspinwall

of 1771, { Capt. Titus Watson's Co. in Col.
Heman Swift's Reg't, raised by the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1776.

Roll dated July 22, 1776.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Heart

A

7

Conn.

Capt. Titus Watson's Co. in Col.
Heman Swift's Battalion, raised by
the State of Connecticut.*

Ref

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated August 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted March 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: inv. owed for 12 Days
by Colo Bradley.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus
Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Hearst

A | 7 | Conn.

Caleb Ashmun

Col, { Capt. Titus Watson's Co. in Col.
Heman Swift's Battalion, raised by
the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted March 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

A | 7 | Conn.

Caleb Aspinwall

Plt, { Capt. Titus Watson's Co. in Col.
Heman Swift's Battalion, raised by
the State of Connecticut.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted March 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

A | 7 | Conn.

Caleb Aspinwall

Pr, { Capt. Titus Watson's Co. in Col.
Heman Swift's Battalion, raised by
the State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted March 19, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick in Connecticut
Oct. 6 1777.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Hearst

A | 7 | Conn.

Caleb Aspinwall

1st, { 4th Co., commanded by Capt. Titus
Watson, in the 7th Batt'n of Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted March 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

A

7

Conn.

Caleb Ashmun

Plt

{ 4th Co., commanded by Capt. Titus
Watson, in the 7th Batt'n of Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Roll dated January 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted March 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus
Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Hurst

A

7

Conn.

Caleb Aspinwall

Priv., { Capt. Titus Watson's Co., 7th Connecticut Batt'n commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *N. 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on 11th Apr. 1779

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

(545)

Wm. C.

Copyist

A.

7

Conn.

Caleb Aspinwall

Plt., { Capt. Titus Watson's Co., 7th Connecticut Batt'n commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid *May 1*, 17 ..

Pay per month.....

Time of service *1 month*.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *28*.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

A

7

Conn.

Caleb Aspinwall

Six, { Capt. Titus Watson's Co., 7th Connecticut Batt'n commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 \$.*

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Caleb

7

Conn.

Caleb (Superior)

Sp, { Capt. Titus Watson's Co., 7th Connecticut Batt'n commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 ..

Pay per month.....

Time of service *1 month*.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 L*.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

W. H. H. H.

A

7

Conn.

Caleb Aspinwall

Pr, { Capt. Titus Watson's Co., 7th Connecticut Batt'n commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *J*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 1/2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

A

7

Conn.

Caleb Aspinwall

Sgt, { 4th Co., 7th Battalion Connecticut
Forces, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 1 - 5*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 3 5*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

A

7

Conn.

Caleb Apennwall

Six, { Capt. Titus Watson's Co., 7th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17 ..

Pay per month.....

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *X 3*

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 5*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

(545)

W. W. W.
Copyist.

A

7

Conn.

Caleb Aspinwell

Pr

{ Capt. Titus Watson's Co., 7th Connecticut Batt'n commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.

Subsistence \$ 3.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 5.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

(545)

Heurise

Copyist.

A

7

Conn.

Caleb Aspinwall

Sp, { Capt. Titus Watson's Co., 7th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*79*

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *L 3*

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 3*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

(545)

Aspinwall
Copyist.

A

7

Conn.

Caleb Aspinwall

Pr

, 4th Co., 7th Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec

, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$12

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$11 66

Pay due to sick, absent 90

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

A

7

Conn.

Caleb Aspinwall

Pvt

{ 4th Co., commanded by Capt. Titus
Watson, in the 7th Batt'n of Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus
Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Hearst

11 | 7 | Conn.

Caleb Thompson
1st, { Capt. Titus Watson's Co., Connect-
icut Forces, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1777.

Roll dated March 6, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted March 23, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

A

7

Conn.

Caleb Aspinwall

Pvt

{ Capt. Titus Watson's Co., Connect-
icut Forces, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 1779.

Roll dated

April 2

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 25

, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Hearst

A | 7 | Conn.

Caleb Baldwin

2d, { Capt. Titus Watson's Co., 7th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Roll dated May 15, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted March 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

A

7

Conn.

Caleb Aspinwall

Plt

{ Capt. Titus Watson's Co., 7th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted March 25, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Hearst

A

7

| Conn.

Caleb Asperwall

Plt

{ Capt. Titus Watson's Co., 7th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*9*.

Roll dated *July 2*, 177*9*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 25*, 177*7*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Hearst

A | 7 | Conn.

Caleb Asphenwall

Put, { Capt. Titus Watson's Co., 7th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted March 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

A | **7** | **Conn.**

Caleb Asperwall

Det { Capt. Titus Watson's Co., 7th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

.. (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1779.

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted *March 25*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

A

7

Conn.

Caleb Aspinwall

Plt, { Capt. Titus Watson's Co., 7th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted March 25, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Hearst

A | 7 | Conn.

Caleb Aspinwall

Pr, { Capt. Titus Watson's Co., 7th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of October, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Mar 25, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Hearst
(543) Copyright.

A

7

Conn.

Caleb Aspinwall

Prst

{ Capt. Titus Watson's Co., 7th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Mar 25*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Hearst

A

7

Conn.

Caleb Aspinwall

Pr

{ 4th Co., 7th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1779.

Roll dated Jan'y 25, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted March 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Hearst

77

7

Conn.

Caleb Aspaual

U.S., { Capt. Baldwin's Co., 7th Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid Feb 1, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence \$10.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$16 60.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus
Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

James

A

7

Conn.

Caleb Aspinwall

Pr, { Capt. Baldwin's Co., 7th Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time *July*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17 .

Pay per month _____

Time of service *1 month* _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *\$10* _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀* _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

(545)

J. Aspinwall

Copyist

A

7

Conn.

Caleb Baldwin

{ Capt. Caleb Baldwin's Co., 7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1780.

Roll dated Feb 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Hearst

A

7

Conn.

Caleb Aspinwall

Pvt., { Capt. Caleb Baldwin's Co., 7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1780.

Roll dated March 17, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Kearst

A

7

Conn.

Caleb Aspinwall

Put

{ Capt. Caleb Baldwin's Co., 7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *April 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 15*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Discharged March 15th by Cole Starr.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Hearst

A

7

Conn.

⁺
Saleb Asbenwall

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a
Roll

of Capt. Titus Watson's Company in a Battal-
ion of Connecticut Forces Commanded by
Colo. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

In the Field, 1

Sick present,

In Hospital,

On Command,

On Furlough,

Expiration of Service:

End of 3 Years, 25th March, 1780

End of the War,

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(555)

Armstrong

Copyist.

93

Spinwall, Aaron

7 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Spinwall, Aaron

94

Aspinwall, Caleb

7 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Aspinwall, Caleb

93-

Samuel Aaron

7 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Samuel Aaron

96.

Spunwall, Aaron

7 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Spunwall, Aaron

97
Aspinwall Caleb

7 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Aspinwall, Caleb

98

Aspinwall

**7 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Aspinwall

99

Aspenwall, Aaron

7 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Aspenwall, Aaron

100

Asionwell Caleb

7 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Asionwell Caleb

101

Austin Edward

7 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Austin Edward

+

102

Austin Edward

7 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35218300	26
2	35220114	27
3	35218396	28
4	35218430	29
5	35218470	30
6	37147791	31
7	37318945	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: Recd. 436786

✓ See also

U

7

Conn.

Edward Austin

Pat., { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in the 7th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug. 12, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted June 29, 1780.

Term of enlistment Dec. 31.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On extra duty.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Ward

A | 7 | Conn.

Edward Austin

P. 2, { Capt. E. Hills' Co., 7th Connecticut
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time June 29, 1780.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 1780.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 1780.

Pay per month 1 m, d

Time of service 1 m, d

Whole time of service 1 m, d

Subsistence 10 ³⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Amount 7 ²⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence 7 ²⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Foster

A

7

Conn.

Edward Austen

Priv., { Capt. Charles Miel's Co., in the 7th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted June 29, 1780.

Term of enlistment Dec. 31

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On extra duty.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eliaur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

A

7

Conn.

Edward Austin

Pvt, { Capt. Stephen Billings' Co in the
7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780

Roll dated Nov. 2, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted June 29, 17

Term of enlistment Dec. 31

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: With "B" Compy.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elizar Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

(548)

Hand

Copyist

A

7

Conn.

Edward Austin

P

Hill

Co.,

Col. Swift's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November,
1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} June 29, 1780.

Term

6 Mo

Casualties

discharged Decem 13, 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 12

(575)

Metcalf

Copyist.

U

7

Conn.

Edward Austin

Plt, { Capt. Stephen Billings' Co. in the
7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1780.

Roll dated *Dec. 31*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 29*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *Dec. 31*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Disch'd. Dec. 13/80.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elizar Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Mills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Ward

(543)

Copyist

A

7

Conn.

Edward Austin

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
List

of the Whole of the Names of the Short Levies
who Served In the 7th Connecticut Regiment in
the year 1780, Commanded By Heman Swift,
Colonel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, *Camp Connecticut Huts*
May 2, 1781 .

Commencement of pay, *June 29*, 1780 .

To what Time paid, *Dec. 13*, 1780 .

Pay p^r Month, *6* Doll^s., *60* 90^{ths}

Time of Service, *5* Months, *15* Days.

Whole amount, *36* Dol^s., *60* 90^{ths}

Remarks:

Number of record :

2

(546m)

Amistang

Copyist.

103

Martha Gail

7 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Reuben T. Gail

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Martha Gail

104

Avrill, Daniel

7 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Avrill, Daniel

105

Mary Constant

**7 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mary Constant

106

Over, Alphabet

7 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Over, Alphabet

+

107

Amerill Daniel

7 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30-2-7770	26	30-2-7770
2	30-2-7770	27	30-2-7770
3	30-2-7770	28	30-2-7770
4	30-2-7770	29	30-2-7770
5	30-2-7770	30	30-2-7770
6	30-2-7770	31	30-2-7770
7	30-2-7770	32	30-2-7770
8	30-2-7770	33	30-2-7770
9	30-2-7770	34	30-2-7770
10	30-2-7770	35	30-2-7770
11	30-2-7770	36	30-2-7770
12	30-2-7770	37	30-2-7770
13	30-2-7770	38	30-2-7770
14	30-2-7770	39	30-2-7770
15	30-2-7770	40	30-2-7770
16	30-2-7770	41	30-2-7770
17	30-2-7770	42	30-2-7770
18	30-2-7770	43	30-2-7770
19	30-2-7770	44	30-2-7770
20	30-2-7770	45	30-2-7770
21	30-2-7770	46	30-2-7770
22	30-2-7770	47	30-2-7770
23	30-2-7770	48	30-2-7770
24	30-2-7770	49	30-2-7770
25	30-2-7770	50	30-2-7770

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P. 436786

See also

A

7

Conn.

D

Averil

lt's

Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} *Apr 23*, 1778.

Term

3 years.

Casualties

*appointed 16th * Music
reduced June 80. disch'd Apr **

Remarks

** Book torn*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *8*

(575)

Metall

Copyist.

7

Conn.

Daniel Averil
Ct. { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co., Colonel
 Heman Swift's Regiment of Con-
 necticut Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *78*.Time of payment *June 1*, 17 .Time of service *Mo. 5-12*.

When paid , 17 .

Wages per month *L 2, 4 8*Casualties *Inlisted Apr. 20-78*

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
 Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.
 Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Feaster

A | **7** | **Conn.**

Daniel Avril

Ct., { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in Col.
Heman Swift's Regiment of Con-
necticut Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Feaster

A

7

Conn.

Daniel Averil

Rh, { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in Col.
Heman Swift's Regiment of Con-
necticut Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Feaster

A | 7 | Conn.

Daniel Averi

Fiber,) Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co., Colonel
Heman Swift's Regiment.*
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time 1, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £ 2. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Fletcher

A | 7 | Conn.

Daniel Averil

Filer, | Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co., Colonel
Heman Swift's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £ 2, -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Feaster

7

7

Conn.

Daniel Greil

Fider

(Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co., Colonel
Heman Swift's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages £ 2, 4, 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Feuster

(545)

Copyist.

A | 7 | Conn.

Daniel Avery
Tifer, { Capt. Hills' Co., in the 7th Con-
necticut Battalion, commanded by
Colonel H. Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 ____.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 ____.

Pay per month _____

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount of Wages 2. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

(545)

McMichael

Copyist.

A | 7 | Conn.

Daniel Greer

Fifer, { Capt. E. Hills' Co., of the 7th Con-
necticut Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month.....

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount wages £ 2 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

A

7

Conn.

Samuel Averill

Put., { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. of a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted April 25, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Wass

(543)

Copyist.

U

7

Conn.

Daniel Averil

Put

{ Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. of a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 22*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Ward

A

7

Conn.

Daniel Averil

Put,

{ Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in the
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

1778

Roll dated

Aug. 4

1778

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

Apr. 25

17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On guard

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Handwritten signature

A

7

Conn.

Saml. Arril

Out, { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in the
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *Apr. 25*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Promoted to Fifer,*
Aug. 16" 1778.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Pass

A

7

Conn.

Daniel Averil

Fifer, { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in the
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 1778.

Appointed *Apr. 25*, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Appointed Aug. 16*
1778.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Ward

U | 7 | Conn.

Daniel Averil

Fifer, { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in the
7th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed Apr. 25, 1778.

Commissioned Apr. 25, 1778.

Enlisted Apr. 25, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment 3 yrs

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

A

7

Conn.

Daniel Averill

Fifer, { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in the
7th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Camp Second Hill
Roll dated *Nov. 4*, 1778.

Appointed *Apr. 25*, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

A

7

Conn.

Daniel Averil

Fifer

{ Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in the
7th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Dec. 2*, 17 *78*.

Appointed *Apr. 25*, 17 *78*.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Handwritten signature

A

7

Conn.

Daniel Averill

Fifer, { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in the
7th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan. 3*, 1779.

Appointed *Apr. 25*, 1778.

Commissioned *✓*, 17

Enlisted *✓*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Wm

A | 7 | Conn.

Daniel Averil

Feb, { Capt. E. Hills' Co., of the 7th Con-
necticut Batt'n.*

✓ (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay Feb, 17

To what time paid Mar 14, 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service Mo.

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount of wages £ 2, 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

NOT PAID BY THE STATE 1779.

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

A | 7 | Conn.

Daniel Merrill

Fifer, { Capt. E. Hills' Co., of the 7th Con-
necticut Batt'n.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Commencement of time Apr, 17

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mon

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages £ 2. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Feaster

X

7

Conn.

Daniel Averil

Fifth

{ Capt. E. Hills' Co., of the 7th Connecticut Batt'n.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2, 4.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Feaster

(545)

Copyist.

A

7

Conn.

David Merrill

Fifth, { Capt. E. Hills' Co., of the 7th Con-
necticut Batt'n.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June, 17.

To what time paid July, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 22 -

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Feaster

A | 7 | Conn.

Daniel Averil

Fifer, { Capt. E. Hills' Co., of the 7th Con-
necticut Batt'n.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July, 1779.

Commencement of pay July 1, 1779.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 1779.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ £ 2, 4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Feaster

A

7

Conn.

Danl. Feril

Filer

{ 8th Co. in the 7th Batt'n Connecticut
Forces, commanded by Col. H.
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 79.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 1 8

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3 12

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hill's, Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Fester

A

7

Conn.

Daniel Averil

Sifer, { Capt. E. Hills' Co., 7th Connecticut
Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17.

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month £ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5. 4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Feaster

(545)

Copyist.

A

7

Conn.

Daniel Averil

Fifer

{ Capt. E. Hills' Co., 7th Connecticut
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *pr. month £ 3*.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 6 - 4*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Feaster

(545)

Copyist.

A

7

Conn.

Daniel Averil

Fifer

{ Capt. E. Hills' Co., 7th Connecticut
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.

Subsistence per month £ 3

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5-4

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Foster

A | *7* | **Conn.**

Daniel Greil
Fiber, { Capt. E. Hills' Co., 7th Connecticut
Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17 ____.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17 ____.

Pay per month _____

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *17 ³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

A

7

Conn.

David Averil

Fifer

{ Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in the
7th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Feb. 1*, 17*79*.

Appointed *Apr. 25*, 17*78*.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Ward

A

7

Conn.

Daniel Corril

Fifer, { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in the
7th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Mar. 6, 1779.

Appointed Apr. 25, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On comd at Horseneck,

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Hand

CV

7

Conn.

Daniel Arril

Fifer, { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in the
7th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *April 2*, 1779

Appointed *April 25*, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On comd. at Fairfield.*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

U

7

Conn.

Land. Uveril

Fifes, { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in the
7th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 15, 1779.

Appointed Apr. 25, 1778.

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

War

A

7

Conn.

Saml. Corril

Fifer, { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in the
7th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *79*.
Camp Highland of York
Roll dated *June 11*, 17 *79*.

Appointed *Apr 25*, 17 *78*.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Ward

U

7

Conn.

Samuel Overil

Fifer

{ Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in the
7th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *1 July 2*, 1779.

Appointed *Apr. 25*, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

War

U

7

Conn.

Saml. Averil

Fifer, { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in the
7th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.
Roll dated Camp Nelson Point, 1, 1779.

Appointed April 25, 1778.

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Handwritten signature

A

7

Conn.

Stand. April

Fifer, { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in the
7th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. 1st*, 1779.
Camp Nelson's Point
Roll dated *Sept. 1st*, 1779.

Appointed *Apr. 25*, 1778.

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

War

U

7

Conn.

Abner Corril

Lifer, { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in the
7th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. 1779.
Roll dated Sept. 30, 1779.

Appointed Apr. 25, 1778.

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

War

T

7

Conn.

Samuel Merrill

Life, { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in the 7th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *O. N.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 1779.

Appointed *Apr. 25*, 1778.

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On duty.*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

War

CC

7

Conn.

Daniel Averil

Fifer

{ Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in the 7th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Dec. 1*, 17*79*.

Appointed *Apr. 25*, 17*78*.

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Ward

A

7

Conn.

Daniel + Avril

Fifer, { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in the 7th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 25, 1780.

Appointed Apr. 25, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Ward

7

Conn.

Daniel Averil
Fifer, { Capt. E. Hills' Co., of the 7th Con-
 necticut Battalion.*
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17.To what time paid *Feb*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *17 ³³/₁₀₀ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
 Elizur Wadner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.
 Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

(545)

Copy.

9 | 7 | Conn.

Daniel Fifer
Fifer, { Capt. E. Hills' Co., of the 7th Con-
necticut Battalion.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Feb, 1780.
Commencement of time, 17.
Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17.
To what time paid Mar. 1, 17.
Pay per month.
Time of service 1 month.
Whole time of service.
Subsistence 10 dollars.
Amount.
Amt. of pay and subsistence 17 $\frac{20}{100}$ dollars.
Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Fletcher

A

7

Conn.

Daniel Averil

Fifer, { Capt. E. Hills' Co., 7th Connecticut
Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *17 ³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Not paid on June 1780.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Feaster

(545)

Copyist.

A | **7** | **Conn.**

Daniel Averil

Cpt., { Capt. E. Hills' Co., 7th Connecticut
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June*, 17.

To what time paid *July*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Foster

A

7

Conn.

Daniel Averil

Ch

{ Capt. E. Hills' Co., 7th Connecticut
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence 10 dollars.

Amount.

Am't. of pay and subsistence 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Fenster

A

7

Conn.

Daniel Averil

Fifer, { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in the 7th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780

Roll dated Feb. 2, 1780

Appointed Apr. 25, 1778

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Hand

U | *7* | **Conn.**

Daniel A. Ware

Fifer, { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in the 7th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Mar. 17*, 17*80*.

Appointed *Apr. 25*, 17*78*.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

A

7

Conn.

Saml. Averil

Fifer, { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in the 7th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Apr. 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed *Apr. 25*, 17*78*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Ward

(543)

Copyist.

A

7

Conn.

Daniel Overil

Fifer, { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in the
7th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1780.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1780.

Appointed *Apr. 25*, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Hand

A | **7** | **Conn.**

Daniel Averil

Fifer { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in the 7th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *June 5*, 17 *80*.

Appointed *April 23*, 17 *80*.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

[Signature]

U

7

Conn.

Daniel Avril

Fifer, { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in the 7th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 80.

Roll dated July 4, 17 80.

Appointed Apr. 25, 17 78.

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Reduced.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elisur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Ward

U

7

Conn.

Daniel Arnell

Put. { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in the 7th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 25, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Hand

A

7

Conn.

Sam'l. Averil

Put

{ Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in the 7th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 17 80

Roll dated

Aug. 12

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr. 25

, 17 78

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Transf. Lt. Swift.
Aug. 1st

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Hand

(543)

Copyist.

101 | 7 | Conn.

Daniel Averill

Plt., { Capt. Hall's Light Infantry Co., 7th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 14, 1782

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted Apr. 25, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On duty.

H. Jones
(copyist.)

17 | 7 | Conn.

Samuel Avarill

Priv., { Capt. Hall's Light Infantry Co., 7th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 80.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 17 80.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Apr. 25, 17 78.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J. E. Jones
(Copyist.)

A

7

Conn.

Daniel Avrell

Col.

{ Capt. Hall's Light Infantry Co., 7th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Dec. 31*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr. 25*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Orv. comm. &c.*

J. H. Jones
(copyist.)

A

7

Conn.

Daniel Averil

Appears with the rank of *Fifer* on a
Roll

of Capt. Eben^r Hills's Company in a Battal-
ion of Connecticut Forces Commanded by
Colo. Heman Swift.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

In the Field, */*

Sick present,

In Hospital,

On Comm^d,

On Furlough,

Expiration of Service:

End of 3 Years, *25 April*, 1781

End of the War,

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(555)

Armstrong

Copyist.

108
Averit, Eliphalet

7 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private. Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Averit, Eliphalet

+ 109
Serial constant

7 Connecticut Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

Serial Serial

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35213205	26 35213871
2 35213278	27 35215647
3 35215010	28 35214024
4 35213346	29 35215696
5 35215078	30 35214073
6 35213411	31 35215743
7 35215742	32 35214522
8 35213470	33 35215789
9 35215207	34 35215169
10 35213539	35 35215833
11 35216913	36 35214218
12 35215270	37 35214263
13 35213602	38 35215878
14 35213603	39 35214371
15 35215332	40 35214355
16 35213720	41 35215928
17 35215389	42 35215033
18 35215776	43 35200010
19 35214443	44 35202752
20 35213830	45 35200715
21 35214444	46 35202313
22 35213850	47 35200778
23 35215148	48 35201380
24 35215292	49 35200870
25 35215598	50 35214836

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

A

7

Conn.

Constant Levy

(711) } Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., in Col.
Swift's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Aug.*, 17 .

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 1/2*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *wages due 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company,

6

7

Conn.

Constant Avery

Priv

{ Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., in Col.
Heman Swift's Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1777 .

Commencement of time

, 17 .

Commencement of pay

Sept 1

, 17 .

To what time paid

Oct 1

, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

1

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages*

2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

James

U

7

Conn.

Conscient (Livery)

(1st) { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., in Col.
Heman Swift's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777 .

Commencement of time . . . , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

L. S. M.

18

7

Conn.

Assistant Library

(*2*)^d of { Capt. Aaron Stevens 5th Co. of
Connecticut Troops, in the Reg't
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *March*, 17 .

To what time paid *March*, 17 .

Wages
Pay per month . . . *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *March*

Subsistence

Amount *whole wages due 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

A

7

Conn.

Conistant Avery

Prof

{ Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., in Col.
Heman Swift's Regiment, Con-
necticut Forces.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for ^{one} the month's
Pay extra according to a Resolution of Congress
passed Dec. 29, 1777
of *not dated* 17 .

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month L 2

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

O'Hair

A

7

Conn.

Constillery

Col

{ Capt. Aaron Stevens' 5th Co. of
Connecticut Troops, in the Reg't
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17.

^{wages}
Pay per month *13 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence

Amount *whole wages due \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

L. L. L.

A

7

Conn.

Constant Avery

Sub., { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 ____.

Roll dated *July 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb. 3*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

(548)

Rankin
Copyist.

A

7

Conn.

Constant Avery

ser. { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Reg't. commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to Sept. 1, 1777.*

Roll dated *Sept. 12, 1777.*

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *Feb 3*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

Randall

(543)

Copyist.

66

7

Conn.

Constant Avery

priv., { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Oct 23*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb. 3*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Command,*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

(543)

Rankin
Copyist.

A

7

Conn.

Const Avery

Act. { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb. 3*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On duty*.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

(548)

Pankin
Copyist.

A

7

Conn.

Amst Avery

Amst, { Capt. Aaron Stevens Co., of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec. 4*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb. 3*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

(548)

Ranlin

Copyist.

A

7

Conn.

Const Avery

priv., { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan. 3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb. 3*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On duty*.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

Rankin
Copyist.

A

7

Conn.

Const. Avery

Prof

{ Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., in a Batt'n
of Continental Troops, from the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1st*, 17 .

To what time paid *Mar. 1st*, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *wages due £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

O'Hair

A

7

Conn.

Const. Avery

Priv

{ Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., in a Batt'n
of Continental Troops, from the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Mar. 1st*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Mar. 1st*, 17 .

To what time paid *Apr. 1st*, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *1 wages due £2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

Osair

(545)

Copyst.

A

7

Conn.

Const. Every

Priv

{ Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co. in a Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

1778.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

Apr. 1st

17

To what time paid

May 1st

17

Pay per month

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

2 wages due L2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

O'Hair

A

7

Conn.

Constant Avery

Prf

{ Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., in a Batt'n
of Continental Troops, from the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1st, 17

To what time paid June 1st, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of wages due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

W. H. Ains

A

7

Conn.

Const. Avery

Priv.

{ Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co. in a Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1st*, 17.

To what time paid *July 1st*, 17.

Pay per month, .

Time of service .

Whole time of service *1 month*.

Subsistence .

Amount *wages due £2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

O'Hair

A

7

Conn.

Const. Army

Pvt

{ Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co. in a Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *July*, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1st*, 17

To what time paid *Aug. 1st*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *due £2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

O'Hair

A

7

Conn.

Constant Avery

Priv

{ Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co. in the 7th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1st*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1st*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of wages due £2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

O'Hair

A

7

Conn.

Constant Avery

Pvt

{ Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co. in the 7th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 19*, 17

To what time paid *Oct. 19*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *wages due \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

O'Hair

A

7

Conn.

Const. Avery

Pr

{ 6th Co., Capt. Aaron Stevens', in the
7th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1st*, 17 ..

To what time paid *Nov. 1st*, 17 ..

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of wages due £2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

Hair

A

7

Conn.

Constant Avery

(*Feb*), { Capt. Stevens' Co., 7th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

Chas. H. Avery

A

7

Conn.

Const. Avery

Pvt

{ 6th Co. in the 7th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1st*, 17 .

To what time paid *Jan. 1st*, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages £2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

**Not paid in full 1779*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

O'Hair

Copyist.

A

7

Conn.

Const Avery
ser.

{ Capt. Aaron Stevens Co., of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 21*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *Feb. 3*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On Camel*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

(543)

Rankin
Copyist.

A | 7 | Conn.

Capt. Avery

6th, { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned Feb, 17 ____.

Enlisted Feb 8, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Comd.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

Ransom
Copyist.

A |

7

| Conn.

Conist Avery

ser. { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Apr. 3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

(543)

Runkin

Copyist.

A 7 | Conn.

Comst Avery

ser., { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., in a Batt'n
of Continental Troops, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 177*6*.

Roll dated *May 2*, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

Raukin
Copyist.

A 7 | Conn.

Const Avery

ser.; { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., in a Batt'n
of Continental Troops, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

Ramkin
Copyist.

A

7

Conn.

Const Avery

ser., { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., in a Batt'n
of Continental Troops, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 22*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

(548)

Parkin
Copyist.

A | 7 | Conn.

Constant Avery

....., { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 3, 1778.

Appointed Feb. 3, 1777.

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

Pantlin
Copyist.

A | 7 | Conn.

Constant Avery

Sub., { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Sept. 3, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

Parkin

A | 7 | Conn.

Sonst. Avery
ser. { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., in the
7th Batt'n of Connecticut forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Sept., 1778.
of Camp near Haddam
Roll dated Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted Feb. 3, 17 ____ .
Term of enlistment 3 years.
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

Randall
Copyist.

A

7

Conn.

Constant Avery

sergt., { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., in the
7th Batt'n of Connecticut forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.
Roll dated New Milford Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

Randall

A | 7 | Conn.

Constant Avery

Feb., { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., in the
7th Batt'n of Connecticut forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.
Roll dated Dec. 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Feb. 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

Randall

A

7

Conn.

Leont, Avery

Vol. { 6th Co. in the 7th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Reading, Mass., 1778.

Roll dated, Jan. 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

Ramkin

(543)

Copyist.

A

7

Conn.

Constant Avery

Pvt

{ Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co. in the 7th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb 3^d*, 17.

To what time paid *Mar 3^d*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

Chair

Copyist.

A

7

Conn.

Const. Avery

Priv

{ Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co. in the 7th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Apr 1st*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr 1st*, 17.

To what time paid *May 1st*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *wages due £2,*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

O'Hair

W 1

7

Conn.

Constant Avery

Plt, { Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's Co. in
the 7th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, May 1, 17

To what time paid, June 1, 17

Pay per month

Time of service, 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

J. H. Jones,
Capt.

A

7

Conn.

Constant Avery

Pvt,

{ Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's Co.
of Light Infantry, in the 7th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1st, 17.

To what time paid July 1st, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

Ommanick

(545)

Copyist.

A

7

Conn.

Constant Avery

Pvt., { Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's Co. in
the 7th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *July 1st*, 17

To what time paid *Augt 1st*, 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2.00*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

Samuel

A

7

Conn.

Constant Avary

Pr

{ Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., in Col.
Heman Swift's Regiment, Con-
necticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1st, 17 .

To what time paid Sep. 1st, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 1 - 8

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3 - 8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Recd. of the 9th Company

Aug. 1st the 1

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

O'Hair

A

7

Conn.

Constant Avery

Priv

{ Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., in Col.
Heman Swift's Regiment, Con-
necticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sep.*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sep. 1st*, 17 .

To what time paid *Oct. 1st*, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month £ 3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *due £ 5-*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

Chair

A

7

Conn.

Constant Avery

Pr, { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., in Col.
Heman Swift's Regiment, Con-
necticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1st*, 17.

To what time paid *Nov. 1st*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month £3.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *due £5.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

O'Hair

A

7

Conn.

Const. Avery
Pr, { Capt. Stevens' Co., 7th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col.
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Nov. 1st*, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1st*, 17

To what time paid *Dec. 1st*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month £3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *due £5-*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

O'Hair

Copyist.

A

7

Conn.

Constant Avery

Priv

{ Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., in Col.
Heman Swift's Regiment, Con-
necticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Dec. 1st*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1st*, 17 *79*.

To what time paid *Jan. 1st*, 17 *80*.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *16 ⁶/₁₀₀ dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 ⁶/₁₀₀ dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

O. Hair

A

7

Conn.

Constant Avery

priv. { 6th Co. in the 7th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Reading Jan. 1777.
Roll dated Feb. 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Feb. 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

Rankin

Copyist.

A | 7 | Conn.

Constant Avery

priv. { 6th Co. in the 7th Batt'n of Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Reading Mar. 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Jan. 3, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: In Command.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

A | **7** | **Conn.**

Constant Avery
ser. { 6th Co. in the 7th Batt'n of Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Roll dated *1 April 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb. 3*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In Command*
N. London.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Steven's' and 6th Company.

(543)

Ran
Copyist.

U | 7 | Conn.

Const. Avery

priv. { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., in the
7th Batt'n of Connecticut forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.
Roll dated May 15, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Feb 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On command
ing

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

Ran kin

Copyist.

A | 7 | Conn.

Josh. Avery

priv. { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., in the
7th Batt'n of Connecticut forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

May, 1778.
of Higland of York
Roll dated June 11, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Feb. 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Transferred to 9th

Comp'y 4th May.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

(543)

Rankin
Copyist.

9 | 7 | Conn.

Contract 9th
Co. { Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's Co.
in the 7th Battalion of Connecticut
Forces, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779 .

Roll dated June 11, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted July 3, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Rec'd from a letter 15 May
in hand

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas
Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

Fairley

Connecticut Army

1st, { Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's Co.
of Light Infantry, in the 7th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*

Roll dated *July 2*, 17*77*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *July 3*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

2 | 7 | Conn.

Constant Avery

Plt, { Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's Co.
of Light Infantry, in the 7th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779 .

Roll dated Aug 3, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted July 3, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

Fairley

4 | *7* | **Conn.**

Constant, Avery

Pvt, { Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's Co.
of Light Infantry, in the 7th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 177*9*

Roll dated *Sept 3*, 177*9*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *July 3*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *transf'd to 6th Comp'y*
Augt

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

A

7

Conn.

Constant Avery

ser. { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., in the
7th Batt'n of Connecticut forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr 5*, 1775.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1775.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 3*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Rec'd of the 9th*

Comp 1st Augt.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

Rankin

Copyist.

A

7

Conn.

Constant Avery

priv., { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., in the
7th Batt'n of Connecticut forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 30*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb. 3*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

(548)

Rankin

Copyist.

A | 7 | Conn.

Constant Avery

Sub. { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., in the
7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Feb. 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

(543)

Rankin
Copyist.

A

7

Conn.

Constant Avery

Sub. { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co. in the
7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 14, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Feb. 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment 9 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

(548)

Parish
Copyist.

A | 7 | Conn.

Constant Avery

ser., { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., in the
7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 24, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Feb. 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

(548)

Ramplin

Copyist.

A

7

Conn.

Constant Avery

Pvt

{ Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., in Col.
Heman Swift's Regiment, Con-
necticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1", 17.

To what time paid Feb. 1", 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month, 2 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 ⁶/₉₀ dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence due 17 ⁷/₉₀ dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Feb. 2", 80

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

O'Hair

A | 7 | Conn.

Constant Avery
Sub. { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., in the
7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Roll dated Feb. 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Feb. 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Discharged Feb

2/80.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

(548)

Parrish
Copyist.

A

7

Conn.

Constant Avery

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a

Roll

of Capt. Stevens's Company in a Battalion of Connecticut Forces Commanded by Colo. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17 ..

In the Field, *1* ..

Sick Present, ..

In Hospital, ..

On Command, ..

On Furlough, ..

Expiration of Service:

End of 3 Years, *3^d Feby*, 1780 ..

End of the War, ..

Remarks: ..

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Number of record:

3

(555)

Amstong

Copyist.

110
Avery Daniel

7 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Avery Daniel

111
Wm. G. Smith
7 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Serials | *Finals*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-223713	26	35-224790
2	35-226066	27	35-227102
3	35-223809	28	35-224862
4	35-226160	29	35-227170
5	35-223902	30	35-224931
6	35-226203	31	35-227243
7	35-223996	32	35-227012
8	35-226346	33	35-227293
9	35-225028	34	35-225064
10	35-226509	35	35-225116
11	35-224179	36	35-227344
12	35-224268	37	35-225167
13	35-226879	38	35-225216
14	35-224377	39	35-227395
15	35-226677	40	35-225302
16	35-224471	41	35-2200629
17	35-226776	42	35-2202253
18	35-224055	43	35-2200713
19	35-226575	44	35-2202317
20	35-224020	45	35-2200776
21	35-226894	46	35-2202379
22	35-224642	47	35-2200838
23	35-226963	48	35-2202428
24	35-224715	49	35-2200891
25	35-227031	50	35-2202477

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

R. & O. 436786-

See also.....

Conn.

Daniel Avery

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.

Remarks: Picket Guard Oct. 20, 1777

Number of record:

50

W. Harrison

(545m)

Copyist.

A

Conn.

Daniel Avery

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.

Remarks: Picket Guard 19 Day
Oct, 1777

Number of record:

50

(545m)

W. Garrison

Copyist.

A

7

Conn.

Daniel Avery

P Woodbridge Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} Mar. 3^d, 1777.

Term

3 years

Casualties

discharged March 15

1780.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1 page 8

(575)

Metcalfe

Copyin.

Ax

7

Conn.

Samuel Avery

pr { Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's 1st
Co. of Connecticut Troops, in a Reg't
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 17

77

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Dec

, 17

To what time paid

Jan

, 17

78

Pay per month

in dollars 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount

magdun 2-0-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Thorn

(545)

Copyist.

A

7

Conn.

Daniel Avery

per. { Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's 1st
Co. of Connecticut Troops, in a Reg't
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Nov*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *Nov*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *Dec*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *six dollars 6 2/3*

Time of service

Whole time of service *month*

Subsistence

Amount *may be due \$2-0-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Harster

(546)

Copyist

A

7

Conn.

Daniel Aver

per, { Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's Co.,
in Col. Heman Swift's Regt.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17

Pay per month *2-0-0*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2-0-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

H. C. Smith

A

7

Conn.

Daniel Avery

for Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's 1st
Co., in Col. Heman Swift's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17

To what time paid *Oct*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of money 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company...

H. H. H.

A

7

Conn.

Samuel Avery

Pr Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's Co.,
in Col. Heman (Swift's) Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2 - 0 - 0*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Heman

(545)

Copist.

U

7

Conn.

Daniel Avery

Privt., { Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's Co.
of Connecticut Forces in a Batt'n of
Foot, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan. 3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick absent*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Ford

A | 7 | Conn.

Daniel Avery
Prot, { Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's Co.
of Connecticut Forces in a Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec 4, 1777.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: Sick absent

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

A

7

Conn.

Daniel Avery

Privt.

{ Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's Co.
of Connecticut Forces in a Batt'n of
Foot, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777 .

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 1777 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *Mar. 3*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick absent*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Ford

(548)

Copyist.

A

7

Conn.

Daniel Avery

Privt., { Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's Co.
of Connecticut Forces in a Batt'n of
Foot, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 23*, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Mar. 3*, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick absent*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Ford

A

7

Conn.

Daniel Avery

Privt., { Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's Co.
of Connecticut Forces in a Batt'n of
Foot, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 12.*, 1777.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted *Mar. 3.*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Absent.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Ford

A

7

Conn.

Larnel Amery

Plt, { Col. Swift's Co., 7th Batt'n Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time Jan., 1779.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 1779.

To what time paid Jan. 1, 1780.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$2

Pay due to sick, absent

Not paid until Feb. 1780.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's, and 1st Company.

T

7

Conn.

Samuel Avery
pr, { Col. Swift's Co., in the 7th Connect-
icut Battalion.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Nov*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov*, 17.

To what time paid *Dec*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

(545)

Harsh
Copyist.

A | 7 | **Conn.**

Samuel Cherry
1st, { Capt. T. Woodbridge's Co., 7th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1788.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service March 4

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Cherry

A

7

Conn.

Samuel Amery

Plt, { Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's Co.,
in Col. Heman Swift's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service /

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 4*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

11

7

Conn.

Alfred Henry

Co., { Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's Co.,
in Col. Heman Swift's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *23.25*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

L. A. H.

A

7

Conn.

1
Amos (Henry)
1st { Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's Co.,
in Col. Heman Swift's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*81*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid, *Aug 1*, 17

Pay per month *12*

Time of service *1781*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

G. A. W.

11

7

Conn.

1st

{ Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's Co.,
in Col. Heman Swift's Reg't.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 Year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Granger

11

7

Conn.

Amos May

Capt., { Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's Co.,
in Col. Swift's Reg't of Connecticut
Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *1 dollar*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *May 1 to June 1 \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

11 | 7 | Conn.

Samuel Avery

1st, { Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's Co.,
in Col. Swift's Reg't of Connecticut
Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March 31*, 17

To what time paid *April 30*, 17

Pay per month *673 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *allowance wages etc \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Truax

11 | 7 | Conn.

Samuel Clancy

11, { Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's Co.,
in Col. Swift's Reg't of Connecticut
Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778 .

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb. 25*, 17 .

To what time paid *Mar. 31*, 17 .

Pay per month *25.00 - 50*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

A

7

Conn.

1st
Co.

{ Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's Co.,
in Col. Swift's Reg't of Connecticut
Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 5*, 17

To what time paid *Feb 28*, 17

Pay per month *£2*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

A | 7 | Conn.

Daniel Avery
Privt., { Colonel Swift's Co., 7th Battalion
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778 .

Roll dated Jan. 3, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted Mar. 23, 1777 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On command

Norwalk.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

A | 7 | Conn.

Daniel Avery

Prot., { Colonel Swift's Co., late Captain
Woodbridge's, 7th Battalion Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 2, 1778.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted Mar 23, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.....

Remarks: Our command
Normalk.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

CV | 7 | Conn.

Daniel Avery
Privt., { Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's Co.
of Connecticut Forces in a Batt'n of
Foot, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Mar 23, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Uncommanded at
Norwalk.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Ford

U | 7 | Conn.

Daniel Avery
Privt, { Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's Co.
of Connecticut Forces in a Batt'n of
Foot, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Mar 23, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

11

7

Conn.

Daniel Avery

Privt.

{ Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's Co.
of Connecticut Forces in a Batt'n of
Foot, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar 23*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Roll true
*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Ford

W

7

Conn.

Daniel Avery

Privt

{ Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's Co.
of Connecticut Forces in a Batt'n of
Foot, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar 2-3*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On detachment*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Ford

A | 7 | Conn.

Daniel Avery
Privt, { Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's Co.
of Connecticut Forces in a Batt'n of
Foot, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Roll dated July 22, 17 78.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

(543)

Ford
Copyist.

W

7

Conn.

Daniel Avery

Prot.

{ Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's Co.
of Connecticut Forces in a Batt'n of
Foot, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 21*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Attending sick*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Ford

A.

7

Conn.

Daniel Avery

Priv.

{ Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's Co.
of Connecticut Forces in a Batt'n of
Foot, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778 .

Roll dated *May 2*, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick at Sharrow,*
Connecticut

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Ford

CV

7

Conn.

Daniel Avery

Priv

{ Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's Co.
of Connecticut Forces in a Batt'n of
Foot, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb. 21*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick absent*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company..

Ford

W

7

Conn.

Daniel Avery

Privt.

{ Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's Co.
of Connecticut Forces in a Batt'n of
Foot, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mar. 5*, 1778.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Absent*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Ford

(543)

Copyist.

U

7

Conn.

Daniel Avery

Privt.

{ Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's Co.
of Connecticut Forces in a Batt'n of
Foot, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated Apr. 2., 1778.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Ford

A

7

Conn.

Daniel Avery

Pvt.

{ Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's Co.
of Light Infantry, in the 7th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1st, 17.

To what time paid Jan 1st, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

J. W. Marsh

(545)

Copyist.

A

7

Conn.

Daniel Avery

Pvt

{ Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's Co.
of Light Infantry, in the 7th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Octr. and Novr.*, 1779.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay *Oct 1st*, 17 .

To what time paid *Dec 1st*, 17 .

for two
Pay per month *£ 4*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for two months £ 6*

Amount *of pay £ 10*

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

Immaish

A

7

Conn.

Daniel Avery

Pvt., { Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's Co.
of Light Infantry, in the 7th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1st, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1st, 17.

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month £3

Amount of pay £5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

Immarsh

(545)

Copyist.

A

7

Conn.

Danl Avery

Pvt. { Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's Co.
of Light Infantry, in the 7th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Augt 1st, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1st, 17.

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence £3 from the 18th

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3-8.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

Dm March

(545)

Copyist.

A

7

Conn.

Nath Avery

Pvt, { Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's Co. in
the 7th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1st, 17

To what time paid Aug 1st, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

L 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

Ommarsh

A

7

Conn.

Daniel Avery

Pvt

{ Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's Co.
of Light Infantry, in the 7th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *June 1st*, 17 ____.

To what time paid *July 1st*, 17 ____.

Pay per month _____.

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount _____.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2*

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

Samuel Marsh

(545)

Copyist.

A 1

7

Conn.

Daniel Avery

Sgt.

{ Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's Co. in
the 7th Battalion Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Commencement of time May, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 00

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

J. H. Jones
Copied

11

7

Conn.

David Avery

Sw., { 1st Co., 7th Battalion Connecticut
Forces, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2*

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Grave

66

7

Conn.

Daniel Avery

Put, { Col. Swift's Co., 7th Batt'n Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *March 1*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll in file Apr. 1779.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's, and 1st Company.

Law

2

7

Conn.

David Mery

Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's Co.
of Light Infantry, in the 7th Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted March 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: killed in action in Mery

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas
Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's and 9th Company.

Fairley

28 | 7 | Conn.

Daniel Avery
Rt, { Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's Co.
of Light Infantry, in the 7th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct - Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Mar 3, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: in duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

2 | 7 | **Conn.**

Daniel

Capt. { Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's Co.
of Light Infantry, in the 7th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779.

Roll dated Oct 11, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted March 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

A

7

Conn.

Daniel Avery

Pt

{ Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's Co.
of Light Infantry, in the 7th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Dec 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

(548)

Phineas

Copyist.

1 | 7 | Conn.

Daniel Avery

Pvt, { Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's Co.
of Light Infantry, in the 7th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779

Roll dated Aug 3, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Mar 3, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

7 | 7 | Conn.

Daniel Tracy

Port, { Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's Co.
of Light Infantry, in the 7th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779 .

Roll dated July 2, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted March 3, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

7 | Conn.

Amos Perry

-----, { Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's Co.
in the 7th Battalion of Connecticut
Force, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779 .

Roll dated June 11, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted March 3, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Rec'd from 1st Comp 1 of May

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

W | 7 | Conn.

Danill Avery

Pvt., { 1st Co., 7th Battalion Connecticut
Forces, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Mar 3, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Transferred to the
4 Co.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Ford

A | 7 | Conn.

Daniel Avery
Prot., { 1st Co., 7th Battalion Connecticut
Forces, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of April, 1779.
Roll dated May 13, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted March 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.....

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

(543)

Ford
Copyist.

A

7

Conn.

Daniel Avery

Privt, { 1st Co., 7th Battalion Connecticut
Forces, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Apr. 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Mar 23, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command at
Norwalk.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Ford

U | 7 | Conn.

Daniel Avery
Priv., { 1st Co., 7th Battalion Connecticut
Forces, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779 .

Roll dated Mar. 6., 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted Mar. 23, 1777 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Command. Norwalk.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Ford

U | 7 | Conn.

†
Daniel Avery
Prot., { Colonel Swift's Co, 7th Battalion
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Mar. 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On command at
Norwalk.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

(548)

Ford

Copyist.

A

7

Coun.

San. Avery

Pvt

{ Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's Co.
of Light Infantry, in the 7th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1st, 17.

To what time paid Feb 1st, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 100

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

Emmarch

(545)

Copyist.

U | 7 | Conn.

Danl Avery
Priv., { Capt. Chamberlain's Co., 7th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Feb., 1780.

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17 ..

To what time paid Mch. 1, 17 ..

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 5

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dol.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's and 9th Company.

J. S. Jones

4

7

Conn.

Daniel Avery

1st

{ Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's Co.
of Light Infantry, in the 7th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1780

Roll dated July 2, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted March 3, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: After Provision P. Jersey

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

(548)

Fairley

Copyist.

David Greer

Int, { Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's Co.
of Light Infantry, in the 7th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *February*, 1780 .
Roll dated *March 17*, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged 15 July 1780*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas
Heardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

Tairley
Copyist.

A

7

Conn.

Daniel Avery

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a
Roll

of Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's Company in a
Battalion of Connecticut Forces Commanded by
Colo. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

In the Field, */*

Sick present,

In Hospital,

On Command,

On Furlough,

Expiration of Service:

End of 3 Years, *2^d March*, 1780

End of the War,

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(555)

Armstrong

Copyist.

712

Amory Daniel

**7 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Amory Daniel

113
Merrill, Daniel

7 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Pine | Pine

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Merrill, Daniel

+

114

Myers, John

**7 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35204706	26
2	35206428	27
3	35204742	28
4	35304789	29
5	35204832	30
6	37147794	31
7	37320001	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *2*

✓ Book Mark: *R. 436786*

✓ See also

W.A. | **7** | **Conn.**

John Cyprian

{ Lieut. Col. Holdridge's Co. in the
7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted July 1, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 31 Dec 80

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Disch'd Dec 13

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Albert Chapin's and Lieut. Col. Hezekiah Holdridge's Company.

Camp

Copyist.

94 | 7 | Conn.

John Currier

June, { Lieut. Col. Holdridge's Co. in the
7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated Dec-22, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment Dec-21/80.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Albert Chapman's and Lieut. Col. Hezekiah Holdridge's Company.

Currier

9A

7

Conn.

John Ares

Lieut. Col. Holdridge's Co. in the
7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 12, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment Dec 31

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Albert Chapman's and Lieut. Col. Hezekiah Holdridge's Company.

A

7

Conn.

John Agins

Col. Swifts

Co.,

Col. Swift's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} July 1, 1780.

Term

6 Mo

Casualties

discharged Decem: 13. 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 12

(575)

Metcalf

Copyin.

A

7

Conn.

John Ayris

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

List

of the Whole of the Names of the Short Levies
who Served In the 7th Connecticut Regiment in
the year 1780, Commanded By Heman Swift,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Camp Connecticut Halls*

May 2, 1781 .

Commencement of pay, *July 1*, 1780 .

To what Time paid, *Dec. 13*, 1780 .

Pay p^r Month, *6* Doll^s., *60* 90^{ths}

Time of Service, *5* Months, *13* Days.

Whole amount, *36* Dol^s., *20* 90^{ths}

Remarks:

Number of record :

2

(545m)

Armstrong

Copyist.

A | 7 | Conn.

John Ayscough
Pvt., { Lieut. Col. Holdridge's Co. in the
7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time July 1, 17 80.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 80.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17 80.

Pay per month 1 Mo

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service 1 Mo

Subsistence per Month 10 Dols

Amount 10 Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence per Mo 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dols

Pay due to sick, absent 0

Casualties 0

Remarks: 0

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Albert Chapman's and Lieut. Col. Hezekiah Holdridge's Company.

2A

7

Conn.

John Aiers

Priv., { Lieut. Col. Holdridge's Co. in the
7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment 1 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Albert Chapman's and Lieut. Col. Hezekiah Holdridge's Company.

114-a

Ayres, John

7 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Ayres, John

115

Ayrs. John

**7 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ayrs. John

116
Backus, Elijah

7 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35206457	26 35207296
2 35206539	27 35209079
3 35208365	28 35207340
4 35206653	29 35209122
5 35208456	30 35207383
6 35206689	31 35209165
7 35208500	32 35207427
8 35206703	33 35209206
9 35208581	34 35207475
10 35208837	35 35209253
11 35208506	36 35207520
12 35208720	37 35207555
13 35208010	38 35207290
14 35206982	39 35207609
15 35208474	40 35207653
16 35208040	41 35208340
17 35208547	42 35207529
18 35207022	43 35208380
19 35208572	44 35207705
20 35207555	45 35207757
21 35208923	46 35209432
22 35207204	47 35207796
23 35208820	48 35209475
24 35207200	49 35207840
25 35208300	50 35208570

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. K. P. 436786

See also

E. D. | **7** | **Conn.**
Elijah Decker
Corp., { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co., in
Col. Heman Swift's Regiment.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 17*77*.
When paid *Dec*, 17.
Time of payment *Jan*, 17.
Time of service *1 yr*
Wages per month *\$ 2 - 4*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(545)

Harmon
Copyist.

7

Conn.

Elijah Securus

Cop, { Late Capt. Vine Elderkin's Co., in
Col. Heman Swift's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 17

When paid

Nov, 17

Time of payment

Dec, 17

Time of service

Wages per month

1 mmo
2-4

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

Thomas Converse
Copyist.

(545)

Elijah | *7* | **Conn.**
Elijah Converse
Co. { Capt. Vine Elderkin's Co., Colonel
Heman Swift's Regiment of Con-
necticut Troops.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 17
Commencement of time *Dec*, 17
Commencement of pay *Nov*, 17
To what time paid *Feb*, 17
Pay per month *\$2-4-0*
Time of service *1 month*
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

Thomas Converse
(545) Copyist.

7

Conn.

Elijah Sackus
Corp. { Capt. Vine Elderkin's Co., Colonel
 Heman Swift's Regiment of Con-
 necticut Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

13 | *7* | **Conn.**

Elijah Backus
Corp., { Capt. Vine Elderkin's Co. of a Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 .

Roll dated *Sept-12*, 1777 .

Appointed *Apr-17*, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

J E Douglas
(543) *copyist.*

NJ

7

Conn.

Elijah Backus
Corp.

{ Capt. Vine Elderkin's Co. of a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 ____.

Roll dated *July 1*, 1777.

Appointed *Apr 17*, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(543)

J. E. Dangles

(copyist.)

AB

7

Conn.

Elijah Beckus
Corp.

{ Capt. Vine Elderkin's Co. of a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 25

, 1777.

Appointed

Apr 17

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(543)

J E Douglas

(copyist.)

B | 7 | Conn.

Elijah Beckus

Capt., { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. of a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(548)

J E Douglas

(copyist.)

13 | *7* | **Conn.**

Elijah Backus
Corp. { Capt. Vine Elderkin's Co. of a Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

J E Douglas
(543) *copyist.*

B

7

Conn.

Elijah Beckus

Corp.

^{LATE} Capt. Vine Elderkin's Co. of a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 4, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 5 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(543)

J E Douglas

copyist.

Q | *7* | Conn.
Elijah Jackson
Corp. { Capt. Vine Elderkin's Co., in Col-
onel Heman Swift's Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)
Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17

Pay per month *2-4-0*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *agreed 2-4-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

B

7

Conn.

Elijah Beekus

Cpl.

{ Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in the
7th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month L 7 11 5

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll of the same

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

W. Needham

(545)

Copyist.

E

7

Conn.

Elijah Deckers

Corp.

{ Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in the
7th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov*, 17 .

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2-4-0*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

(Casualties.....

F Remarks:.....

El *This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine
Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

H. Converse

(545)

Copyist.

B

7

Conn.

Elijah Beckus

Cpl.

{ Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in the
7th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £2, 45

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

Steedham

(545)

Copyist.

B

7

Conn.

Elijah Beckus

Cpl.

{ Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in
Col. Heman Swift's Batt'n, Con-
necticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17.

Commencement of pay....., 17.

To what time paid....., 17.

Pay per month *£ 2. 4 s.*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

Wm Needham

(545)

Copyist.

B

7

Conn.

Elijah Beckus

Cpl.

{ Capt. Thomas Converse's Co.. in
Col. Heman Switt's Batt'n, Con-
necticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2 . 45.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Am't. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

Steedham

(545)

Copyist.

B

7

Conn.

Elijah Beckus

Cpl

{ Capt. Thomas Converse's Co., in
Col. Heman Swift's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, July 1, 17.

To what time paid, Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month, L 2 . 4 S.

Time of service, 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, 'absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

Steedham

(545)

Copyist.

B

7

Conn.

Elijah Beehus

Cpl.

{ Capt. Thomas Converse's Co., in
Col. Heman Swift's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month £2 4s.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

Sneedham

(545)

Copyist.

B

7

Conn.

Elijah Beckus

Cpl

{ Capt. Thomas Converse's Co., in
Col. Heman Swift's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 45.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

Stoneham

(545)

Copyist.

B

7

Conn.

Elijah Beekus

Cpl.

{ Capt. Thomas Converse's Co., in
Col. Heman Swift's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17.

Commencement of pay..... *Apr 1*, 17.

To what time paid..... *May 1*, 17.

Pay per month..... *L 2 . 00*

Time of service..... *1 mo*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

Swneedham

(545)

Copyist.

P

7

Conn.

Elijah Beckus

Cpl.

{ Capt. Thomas Converse's Co., in
Col. Heman Swift's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17 ____.

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17 ____.

Pay per month *\$2. 45*.

Time of service *1 Mo*.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount _____.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

Wm Needham

(545)

Copyist.

B

7

Conn.

Elijah Beckus

Cpl

{ Capt. Thomas Converse's Co., in
Col. Heman Swift's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$2. 48*.

Time of service *1 Mo*.

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

Sumnerham

(545)

Copyist.

B

7

Conn.

Elijah Beckus

Cpl.

{ Capt. Thomas Converse's Co., in
Col. Heman Swift's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
(*Extraordinary given by Congress Feb. 18, 1778*)
of *Not Stated*, 17 .

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month *\$2. 45.*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

S. Needham

(545)

Copyist.

B

7

Conn.

Elijah Backus

Corp.

{ Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. of a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 78.

Roll dated Mar 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

J E Douglas
(543) (copyist.)

13 | 7 | Conn.

Elijah Backus
Corp.

{ Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. of a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

J E Douglas
(543) (copyist.)

12 | 7 | Conn.

Elijah Beckus
Corp, { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. of a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(543) J E Dangle (copyist.)

B

7

Conn.

Elijah Backus

Capt.

{ Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. of a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

1778.

Roll dated

Apr 2

1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

J E Douglas

(543)

copyist.

18

7

Conn.

Elijah Backus

Corp, { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in a
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed Apr 17, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(548)

J E Douglas

Copyist.

18 | *7* | **Conn.**

Elijah Backus
Corp., { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. of a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *July 22*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

J E Dangler
(543) *Copyist.*

B | 7 | Conn.

Elijah Beckus

Corp., { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. of a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(548) J E Douglas Copyist.

18

7

Conn.

Elijah Beckus

Corp., { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in a
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed *Apr 17*, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster of enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(548)

J E Douglas

Copyist.

B | 7 | Conn.

Elijah Backus

Corp., { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in a
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed Apr 17, 1777.

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(543) J. E. Douglas
Copyist.

13

7

Conn.

Elijah Beckus

Comp. { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in a
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed Apr 17, 1777.

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(543)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

B | 7 | Conn.

Elijah Beckus
Corp. { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in a
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.
Roll dated Wed Jan 3, 1779.

Appointed Apr 17, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(548) J E Douglas
Copyist.

AB | 7 | Conn.

Elijah Beckus

Corp., { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in a
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.
Roll dated Reading Dec 2, 1778.

Appointed Apr 17, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(548)

J E Dangler
Copyist.

13 | 7 | Conn.

Elijah Becus

privt, { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in the
7th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: A reduced corp

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(548)

J E Douglas

Copyist.

B

7

Conn.

Elijah Backus

Sgt.

{ Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in the
7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence L 3.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 3.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

Sumnerham

(545)

Copyist.

B

7

Conn.

Elijah Beckus

Pvt.

{ Capt. Thomas Converse's Co., in
Col. Heman Swift's Regiment Con-
necticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence L 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

S W Needham

(545)

Copyist.

B

7

Conn.

Elijah Beckus

Priv.

{ Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in the
7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence L 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

L. Needham

(545)

Copyist.

B

7

Conn.

Elijah Parkus

Port,

{ Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in the
7th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Am't. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

Swneedham

(545)

Copyist.

B

7

Conn.

Elijah Beckus

Cpl.

{ Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in the
7th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17.

Pay per month *L 2 11 S*

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

L. Needham

(545)

Copyist.

B

7

Conn.

Elijah Backus

Cpl.

{ Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in the
7th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2.45*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

Sumnerham

(545)

Copyist.

B

7

Conn.

Elijah Beckars

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in the
7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

Stoneham

(545)

Copyist.

13

7

Conn.

Elijah Beckus

Corp, { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in a
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

, 1779.

Roll dated

Reading Apr 2

, 1779.

Appointed

Apr 17

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

He fought
27 March Genl Hunt-
ington

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(548)

JED Douglas

Copyist.

B | 7 | Conn.

Elijah Beckus

Capt., { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in a
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.
Roll dated Reading Mar 6, 1779.

Appointed Apr 17, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(542)

J E Douglas
Copyist.

13 | 7 | Conn.

Elijah Becken
Corp, { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in a
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.
Roll dated May 13, 1779.

Appointed Apr 17, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(548)

J. E. Douglas
Copyist.

13

7

Conn.

Elijah Beekun

Corp, { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in a
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Feb, 1779.

Appointed Apr 17, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(548)

J E Douglas

Copyist.

B

7

Conn.

Elijah Beus^x

Corp. { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in the
7th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed Apr 17, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Reduced

May 22 1779

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(543)

J E Douglas

Copyist.

B

7

Conn.

Elijah Backus

priv

{ Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in a
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated June 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(543)

J E Douglas

Copyist.

13

7

Conn.

Elijah Beckus

put, { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in the
7th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.
Roll dated, Point Aug 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(543)

J E Douglas

Copyist.

12 | 7 | Conn.

Elijah Beckus

1st Lt. { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in the
7th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.
Roll dated Nelson's Point Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(543) J E Douglas Copyist.

13

7

Conn.

Elijah Backus

priv, { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in the
7th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.
Nelson's Co. Sept 30, 1779.
Roll dated

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr 17*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *on duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(548)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

B | 7 | Conn.

Elijah Beckus

prst, { Capt. Converse's Co. in the 7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(548)

J E Douglas

Copyist.

B

7

Conn.

Elijah Backus

priv. { Capt. Converse's Co. in the 7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(548)

J E Douglas

Copyist.

13 | *7* | **Conn.**

Elijah Backus

1st, { Capt. Converse's Co. in the 7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Jan 25*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 17*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *in command*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(548)

J E Douglas
Copyist.

B

7

Conn.

Elijah Beens

Cpl. { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in the
7th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2.45.

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

S. Needham

(545)

Copyist.

P

7

Conn.

Elijah Beckus

Ct, { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in the
7th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 02*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

Sumner

(545)

Copyist.

B

7

Conn.

Elijah Beckus

Priv.

{ Capt. Thomas Converse's Co., in
Col. Heman Swift's Regiment Con-
necticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time., 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence L 1 8

Amount.

Am't. of pay and subsistence L 3 8

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

W Needham

(545)

Copyist.

B

7

Conn.

Olijah Beckus

Sgt., { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in the
7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid Mar 1, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

Superintendent

(545)

Copyist.

B

7

Conn.

Elijah Beckus

Sgt.

{ Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in the
7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.....

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17.....

Pay per month.....

Time of service *1 Mo*.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *10 Dollars*.....

Amount.....

Am't. of pay and subsistence *16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

S. Needham

(545)

Copyist.

B

7

Conn.

Elijah Beekus

Sgt., { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in the
7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *17 Days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *3 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Amount

Am't. of pay and subsistence *7 ⁴⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Went on duty June 1780.

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged April 17th*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

Lunnecahan

(545)

Copyist.

Co | 7 | Conn.

Elijah Backus

privt, { Capt. Converse's Co. in the 7th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Feb 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Apr 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: on command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

J E Douglas
(548) Copyist.

B

7

Conn.

Elijah Backus

prst, { Capt. Converse's Co. in the 7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Mar 17, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr - 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(548)

J E Douglas

Copyist.

113

7

Conn.

Elijah Beckus

privat, { Capt. Converse's Co. in the 7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Roll dated Apr 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

J E Douglas

(548)

Copyist.

13

7

Conn.

Elijah Beckus

priv, { Capt. Converse's Co. in the 7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *May 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 17*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Discharged Apr*

17 80

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

J E Douglas

(548)

Copyist.

B | 7 | Conn.

Elijah Bacus
Capt. Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment } 17 .

Term

Casualties

Remarks Reduced *

* Back term

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 19

(575)

Metzger

Copyin.

B

7

Conn.

Elijah Beckus

Appears with the rank of *corpl.* on a
Roll

of Capt. Thomas Converse's Company in a
Battalion of Connecticut Forces Commanded by
Colo. Heman Swift

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

In the Field, /

Sick Present,

In Hospital,

On Command,

On Furlough,

Expiration of Service:

End of 3 Years, *17 April*, 1780

End of the War,

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(555)

Armstrong

Copyist.

X 117
Bailey, Aaron

7 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35206253	26
2 3520364	27
3 35206538	28
4 35206679	29
5 35208446	30
6 35206699	31
7 35208520	32
8 35206774	33
9 35208595	34
10 35206848	35
11 35208665	36
12 3520672	37
13 35206993	38
14 35208773	39
15 35207578	40
16 35208841	41
17 35207142	42
18 35208932	43
19 35208981	44
20 35207194	45
21 35208208	46
22 39154222	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P. & P. 436786-

See also

B

7

Conn.

Aaron Bailey

Capt, Elderskin Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Jan'y 13, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term 3 years

Casualties

Remarks Reduced 1 Sep. 77.
discharg'd *

* Book torn

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....1....., page ...19.....

(575)

Metraff

Copyin.

13

7

Conn.

Aaron Bailey
Corp, { Capt. Vine Elderkin's Co. of a Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 ____.

Roll dated July 1, 1777.

Appointed Jan 13, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Not called till Aug 1777.

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(548)

JED Douglas

(copyist.)

7

Conn.

David Taler

Corp, { Capt. Vine Elderkin's Co., in Col-
 onel Heman Swift's Regiment.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

David Taler

(545)

Copyist.

13

7

Conn.

Aaron Bailey

Corp.

{ Capt. Vine Elderkin's Co. of a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 ____.

Roll dated *Sept 12*, 17*77*.

Appointed *Jan 13*, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in hosp*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

J E Douglas

(542)

copyist.

18

7

Conn.

Aaron Bailey

-----, { Capt. Vine Elderkin's Co. of a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept* -----, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 25* -----, 1777.

Appointed -----, 17

Commissioned -----, 17

Enlisted *Jan 13* -----, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years* -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks *Reduced to private. Send discharge.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(543) *J E Douglas* copyist.

J | **7** | **Conn.**

Arnon Bailey

for { Capt. Vine Elderkin's Co., Colonel
Heman Swift's Regiment of Con-
necticut Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17.

Pay per month *£2-0-0*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence Amount *of pay £2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

Arnon Bailey

B | 7 | Conn.

Aaron Bailey

priv, { Capt. Vine Elderkin's Co. of a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1777.

Appointed _____, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Sending Knap at Danbury

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

J E Douglas
(543) opyist.

D

7

Conn.

Arvon Sailer

Co.

{ Capt. Vine Elderkin's Co., Colonel
Heman Swift's Regiment of Con-
necticut Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 17

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

\$2-0-0

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

Converse

(545)

Copyist.

B | 7 | Conn.

Aaron Bailey

put, ^{LATE} Capt. Vine Elderkin's Co. of a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 4, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(543) J E Douglas copyist.

69

7

Conn.

Ann Sully

Dr { Late Capt. Vine Elderkin's Co., in
Col. Heman Swift's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17.

When paid *Nov*, 17.

Time of payment *Dec*, 17.

Time of service *1 year*

Wages per month *2*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

Thomas Converse
Copyist.

Co | **7** | **Conn.**

Aaron Bailey

privt, { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. of a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 3*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *sick in hospital*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

A E Douglas

(643)

(copyist.)

D

7

Conn.

Aaron Parly

per, { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co., in
Col. Heman Swift's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 17*77*

When paid

Dec, 17

Time of payment

Jan, 17

Time of service

1 mmo

Wages per month

\$ 2 -

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

Heman

(545)

Copyist.

B

7

Conn.

Aaron Bailey

priv

Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. of a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(543)

JEDouglas

(copyist.)

13

7

Conn.

Aaron Bailey

priv. { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. of a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

J E Douglas
(543) (copyist.)

D

7

Conn.

Aaron Bailey

Pr

{ Capt. Thomas Converse's Co., in
Col. Heman Swift's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *D 2*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

Wm Needham

(545)

Copyist.

B | 7 | Conn.

Aaron Bailey

privt., { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. of a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Apr 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(543)

J E Douglas

(copyist.)

B

7

Conn.

Aaron Bailey

Pat

{ Capt. Thomas Converse's Co., in
Col. Heman Swift's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

Wm Needham

(545)

Copyist.

B

7

Conn.

Aaron Baily

priv. { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. of a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr, 1778.

Roll dated

May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Unfit for the
Service

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(543)

J. P. Douglas

(copyist.)

P

7

Conn.

Aaron Bailey

Plt

{ Capt. Thomas Converse's Co., in
Col. Heman Swift's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *May 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *L 25*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

George A. Ham

(545)

Copyist.

P

7

Conn.

Aaron Bailey

Priv

{ Capt. Thomas Converse's Co., in
Col. Heman Swift's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay ~~per month~~ *25.86*

Time of service *2 Days*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Disch'd May 2?*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

Speedham

(545)

Copyist.

B | 7 | Conn.

Aaron Baily

privt, { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. of a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 5 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks Disch'd May 2^d

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

J E Douglas
(548) (copyist.)

B.

7

Conn.

Aaron Bailey
Por, Cap^t *Converse* Comp^y

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees &c
Col Swifts 7th Connecticut reg^t Return'd into
the Paymaster Gen^l office by Augustine Taylor
P. M. to s^d Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Caus^{ts} *Discha^d*

Sum due *5* dol: *10* nine.

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page *38*

(547)

Wm Potter

Copyist.

x 118
Bailey, Daniel

7 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35208209	26
2	35209836	27
3	3520825	28
4	33205290	29
5	35208338	30
6	37148726	31
7	37320103	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark: R. 436786-

See also

B

7

Conn.

Daniel Bailey

P. Converse Co.,

Col. Swift's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November,
1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } July 1, 1780.
or enlistment }

Term 6 mo.

Casualties discharged Decem: 9
1780.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 33

(575)

Metzger

Copyin.

B

7

Conn.

Daniel Bailey

prvt, { Capt. Converse's Co. in the 7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 12, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment to Dec 31 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

J E Douglas
(543) Copyist.

B

7

Conn.

Daniel Bailey

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in the
7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid Aug 1, 17 .

Pay per month .

Time of service 1 Mo .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence 10 Dollars .

Amount .

Am't. of pay and subsistence 16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

W Needham

(545)

Copyist.

B | 7 | Conn.

Daniel Bailey

priv, { Capt. Converse's Co. in the 7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Oct 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *July 1*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *31 Dec 80*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

J E Douglas
(548) Copyist.

B

7

Conn.

Daniel Bailey

Pvt. { Capt. Converse's Co. in the 7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 A.

Roll dated Nov 2, 17 A.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 1, 17 A.

Term of enlistment 3/ Dec 10

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick present

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

J E Dangler
(548) Copyist.

B | 7 | Conn.

Daniel Bailey
Sgt. { Capt. Converse's Co. in the 7th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1788.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1788.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted July 1, 1788.

Term of enlistment 31 Dec 88.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Discharged Dec 9

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(548) J. E. Douglass
Copyist.

B

7

Conn.

Daniel Bailey

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

List

of the Whole of the Names of the Short Levies
who Served In the 7th Connecticut Regiment in
the year 1780, Commanded By Heman Swift,
Colonel.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Camp Connecticut Huts*

May 2, 1781 .

Commencement of pay, *July 1*, 1780 .

To what Time paid, *Dec. 9*, 1780 .

Pay p^r Month, *6* Doll^s., *60* 90ths

Time of Service, *5* Months, *9* Days.

Whole amount, *35* Dol^s., *30* 90ths

Remarks:

Number of record :

2

(546m)

Armstrong

Copyist.

119
Bailey. Aaron

7 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bailey. Aaron

¹²⁰
Bailey, Daniel

7 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bailey, Daniel

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Boo

Se

✓ 121
Baker, Andrew

7 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35213233	26 35214012
2 35213304	27 35215683
3 35215037	28 35214060
4 35213372	29 35215728
5 35215103	30 35214107
6 35213436	31 35215777
7 35215167	32 35214156
8 35213500	33 35214264
9 35215232	34 35215867
10 35213564	35 35214253
11 35215205	36 35214299
12 35216430	37 35215911
13 35213626	38 35214344
14 35213686	39 35214388
15 35215354	40 35215957
16 35213743	41 35214438
17 35215410	42 35216005
18 35213802	43 35216043
19 35215483	44 35214481
20 35213862	45 37148149
21 35215536	46 37132046
22 35213916	47
23 35215552	48
24 35213965	49
25 35215601	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436986-

See also

Andrew's Chief's

B

7

Conn.

Andrew Baker

P

Stevens

Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} Apr 20, 1777.

Term

3 years

Casualties

transf^d Guards April
1778. Disch^d 2 Apr 1780.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....1....., page 20

(575)

Metcalfe

Copyist.

B

7

Conn.

Andrew Baker

(6th,) Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., in Col.
Swift's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777 .

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17 .

To what time paid *Sept*, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1777*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *unagreed*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

James

(545)

Copyist.

10 | 7 | Conn.

Andrew Baker

Co. { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., in Col.
Heman Swift's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept., 17.

To what time paid Oct., 17.

Pay per month

Time of service /

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

Graves

B

7

Conn.

Andrew Baker

6th, { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., in Col.
Heman Swift's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

18

7

Conn.

Andrew Baker

(*1777*), { Capt. Aaron Stevens' 5th Co. of
Connecticut Troops, in the Reg't
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *1st Dec*, 17 .

To what time paid *2d Dec*, 17 .

Pay per month *23 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount whole wages due \$7

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

Granger

13

7

Conn.

Ind. Baker

(1777), { Capt. Aaron Stevens' 5th Co. of
Connecticut Troops, in the Reg't
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec, 17.

To what time paid Jan, 17.

Wages Pay per month \$ 13 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence

Amount whole wages due \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

B | **7** | **Conn.**

Andrew Baker

ser. { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 ____.

Roll dated *July 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr. 2*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Absent.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

Ransom
Copyist.

B

7

Conn.

Andrew Baker

prob, { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Reg't. commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Sept. 1, 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 12, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Apr. 2, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Quarters.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

Ramson

(543)

Copyist.

13 | 7 | **Conn.**

Andrew Parker

1st., { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 25, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Apr. 2, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

Parker

B 1 7 Conn.

Amos Baker

Swth { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 8, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 2, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

Rankin
Copyist.

B 1 7 | Conn.

Andrew Baker
Subj. { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 4, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Apr. 2, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

(543)

Parker
Copyist.

B

7

Conn.

Andrew Baker

Subj. { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Apr. 2, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

(548)

Parker

Copyist.

B

7

Conn.

Andr. Baker

Pr

{ Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., in a Batt'n
of Continental Troops, from the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1", 17

To what time paid Mar. 1", 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount wages due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

O'Hair

Copyist.

B

7

Conn.

Andr. Baker

Pvt

{ Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., in a Batt'n
of Continental Troops, from the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar. 1st, 17.

To what time paid Apr. 1st, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence.

Amount wages due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

Oliver

Copyist.

B

7

Conn.

Andr. Baker

Pvt.

{ Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co. in a Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time -----, 17 .

Commencement of pay -----, 17 .

To what time paid -----, 17 .

Pay per month -----

Time of service -----

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount -----

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: In his Excellency's

Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

O'Hair

B

7

Conn.

Audr. Baker

Prof

{ Capt. Aaron Stevens' Company, in
a Batt'n of Continental Troops from
the State of Connecticut, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: in his Excellency's
Guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

O'Hair

(545)

Copyist.

B

7

Conn.

Andr. Baker

Pvt

{ Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co. in a Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks: In his Excellency's

Guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

O'Hair

B

7

Conn.

Andr. Baker

{ Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co. in a Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks: In his Excellency's
Guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

O'Hair

B

7

Conn.

Audr. Baker

{ Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co. in the 7th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.* 1778 .

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month .

Time of service .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: *Transferred to his
Excellencies guard.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 5th Company.

O'Hair

B

7

Conn.

Andr. Baker

Pvt

{ Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co. in the 7th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep. 17 78.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month .

Time of service .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: Transferred to his
Excellency's Guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron
Stevens' and 6th Company.

Oliver

Copyist.

B

7

Conn.

Andr. Baker

Pvt

{ 6th Co., Capt. Aaron Stevens', in the
7th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 ..

Commencement of pay, 17 ..

To what time paid, 17 ..

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred to his
Excellencies guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

Hair

Copyist.

B

7

Conn.

Aaron Baker

Priv

{ 6th Co. in the 7th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Lost roll on file May 1779.

Casualties

Remarks: Trans. to his excellencies guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

O'Hair

B | **7** | **Conn.**

Andrew Baker

sub { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 21*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr. 2*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On Com d.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

Rankin
Copyist.

B

7

Conn.

Anna Baker

Wch, { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mar. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 2, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

(548)

Rankin
Copyist.

B | *7* | **Conn.**

Aaron Baker

priv., { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Apr. 3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On command.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

(548)

Raukin

Copyist.

B

7

Conn.

Andr Baker
ser, { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., in a Batt'n
of Continental Troops, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: In General
Guard.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

(543)

J. P. R. S. S. S.
Copyist.

B 7 | Conn.

Aaron Baker

Privt., { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., in a Batt'n
of Continental Troops, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In his Exclusive*

Guard.

** Name Cancelled.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

Rankin

B

7

Conn.

Amar Baker

Det. { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., in a Batt'n
of Continental Troops, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 22, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In his Excellencies
guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

P. R. Smith

(543)

Copyist.

B | 7 | Conn.

Amar Baker

priv. { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted Apr. 2, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred to his

Excellency Guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

Ramsey
Copyist.

B | *7* | **Conn.**

Andrew Baker

priv { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr 5*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *White Plains Sept 1*, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr. 2*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Transferred to his*

Excellency's Guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

(543)

Ramsey
Copyist.

B

7

Conn.

Aaron Baker

priv., { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., in the
7th Batt'n of Connecticut forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.
Sept. 3, 1778.
Roll dated, *Sept. 3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted *Apr. 2*, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Transferred to
his Excellency's Guard.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

Ranckin

(543)

Copyist.

B | 7 | Conn.

Amar Baker

priv., { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., in the
7th Batt'n of Connecticut forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Apr. 2, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: * Transferred to

his Excellency's

guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

Ransom

B

7

Conn.

Andrew Baker

Priv. { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., in the
7th Batt'n of Connecticut forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.
Rank Reading
Roll dated *Dec. 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 2*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *In his Excellen-*
cy's Guard.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

Rampin

B 1 7 | Conn.

Aaron Baker

priv., { 6th Co. in the 7th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Reading Dec., 1778.

Roll dated 1 Jan. 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted April 2, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Trans'd to his Excellency's Guard.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

Rankin

B

7

Conn.

Andrew Baker

Pvt

{ Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co. in the 7th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

March 1779 to June 1779.

Casualties.

Remarks: in Genl. Washington's
Guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

O'Hair

B

7

Conn.

Andr. Baker

Priv

{ Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co. in the 7th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred to his
Excellencies Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

Oliver

B

7

Conn.

Andr. Baker

Pvt

{ Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co. in the 7th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred to his

Executive's Guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

Hair

B

7

Conn.

Andrew Baker

Priv

{ Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co. in the 7th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred to his

Excellencies Guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

O'Hair

B | **7** | **Conn.**

Aaron Baker

priv. { 6th Co. in the 7th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Dec. 1*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr. 2*, 17*79*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Transferred to*

his Excellency's

man.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

Rankin

B | 7 | Conn.

Andrew Baker

Sub. { 6th Co. in the 7th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.
Roll dated Reading Mar. 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted April 2, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: In General Wash-
ingtons Guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

Paul Smith
Copyist.

B | 7 | Conn.

Andrew Baker
priv., { 6th Co. in the 7th Batt'n of Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.
Roll dated "*Sept*" 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 2*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *In H. Washington*
Guard.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Steven's' and 6th Company.

(543)

Rankin
Copyist.

B

57

Conn.

Amar Baker

Sub. { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., in the
7th Batt'n of Connecticut forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ~~Rank & term~~ *Apr.*, 1777.
Roll dated *May 15*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr. 2*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *In his Excellen-
cy's guard.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

Rankin

B

7

Conn.

Amar Baker

Sgt.; { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., in the
7th Batt'n of Connecticut forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Apr. 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Transferred to

his Excellency's Guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

(548)

Pankin

Copyist.

B

7

Conn.

Aaron Baker

prob. { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., in the
7th Batt'n of Connecticut forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 2*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Transferred*

to his Excellency's guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

P. A. Smith
Copyist.

B

7

Conn.

Andrew Baker

Appears with the rank of *Prst* on a
Roll

of Capt. Stevens's Company in a Battalion of Connecticut Forces Commanded by Colo. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17 ..

In the Field,

Sick Present,

In Hospital,

On Command, */*

On Furlough,

Expiration of Service:

End of 3 Years, *2^d April, 1780* ..

End of the War,

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(555)

Armstrong
f Copyist.

B

7

Conn.

Andr. Baker

Pvt

{ Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., in Col.
Heman Swift's Regiment, Con-
necticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for ^{one} the month's
*Pay Extra according to a Resolution of Congress
passed Dec. 29, 1777
not dated*

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *L 2.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

O'Hair

✓ 122.
Baker, Samuel

7 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	85213209	26
2	37148147	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 5.

✓ Book Mark: P. 436786

✓ See also _____

123
Balamy. Asa

7 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bellamy. Asa

¹²⁴
Balding. John

7 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Baldwin. John

125-
Baldwin. Caleb

7 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Baldwin. Caleb

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

B

S

X

126

Baldwin, Aaron

7 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35224695	26
2	35224768	27
3	35227086	28
4	352221816	29
5	35222155	30
6	35224017	31
7	35227221	32
8	352240215	33
9	35227276	34
10	35227321	35
11	35226024	36
12	35108156	37
13	35121264	38
14	35154782	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436786-

See also

13

7

Conn.

Amos Baldwin

Privt., { Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's Co.
of Connecticut Forces in a Batt'n of
Foot, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug.*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb. 20*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *11 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

roll turn
* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Ford

4 | 7 | Conn.

Uranian Battalion

1st, { Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's Co.,
in Col. Heman Swift's Reg't.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount 187 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

13 | 7 | Conn.

Aaron Baldwin
Privt., { Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's Co.
of Connecticut Forces in a Batt'n of
Foot, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 20, 1778.

Term of enlistment 11 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Connecticut
Sept 29

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Baron Biddleman

(1861), { Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's Co.,
in Col. Heman Swift's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Left company*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

B

7

Conn.

Aaron Baldwin

Privt.

{ Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's Co.
of Connecticut Forces in a Batt'n of
Foot, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 20, 1778.

Term of enlistment 11 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

B

7

Conn.

Aaron Baldwin

P Woodbridge Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} Feb 20, 1778.

Term 11 Mo.

Casualties

Remarks Discharged Decem. 31.
1778.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 19.

(575)

Metcalf

Copyin.

1st

7

Conn.

Heman Swift

Capt.

{ Col. Swift's Co., 7th Batt'n Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Decr*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Decr. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Decr. 1*, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent.

1778

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's, and 1st Company.

James

13

7

Conn.

Aaron Baldwin

Privt., { Colonel Swift's Co., 7th Battalion
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Jan. 3*, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *Feb. 1*, 1778 .

Term of enlistment *11 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Disch'd Dec. 31. 1778.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Ford

(543)

Copyist.

B

7

Conn.

Aaron Baldwin

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a
Roll

of Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's Company in a
Battalion of Connecticut Forces Commanded by
Colo. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

In the Field,

Sick present, *1*

In Hospital,

On Command,

On Furlough,

Expiration of Service:

End of 3 Years, *1st January, 1779*

End of the War,

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(555)

Armstrong

Copyist.

13. | 7 | Conn.

Aaron Baldwin

Plt, Cap Major Woodbridge Comp

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, Absentees &c
Col Swifts 7th Connecticut reg^t Return'd into
the Paymaster Gen^l office by Augustine Taylor
P. M. to s^d Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Caus^{ts} Discha^d

Sum due 50 dol: 20 nine.

Sum paid _____

N^o warrent _____

Remarks: _____

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page 37

(547)

Wm Potter

Copyist.

B | 7 | Conn.

Aaron Baldwin
Privt., { Colonel Swift's Co., late Captain
Woodbridge's, 7th Battalion Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778 .

Roll dated Dec. 2, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted Feb 6, 1778 .

Term of enlistment 11 months

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

13

7

Conn.

Asa Baldwin

Priv

{ Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's Co.
of Connecticut Forces in a Batt'n of
Foot, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 16*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *Until Jan. 1.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick at Connecticut
Sept 15.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Ford

Heman Swift
P. 1, { Capt. T. Woodbridge's Co., 7th
 Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
 Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month, 10 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *19 11- 14*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Master Sergeant*

2nd from July 10th to 20th

joined

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Swift

29

7

Conn.

Samuel Baldwin

prvt Col. Swift's Co., in the 7th Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov, 17

To what time paid Dec, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Samuel Baldwin

(545)

Copyist.

127
Baldwin, Caleb

7 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

1st Lieutenant | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35 213192	26 35 213967
2 35 213265	27 35 198458
3 35 214998	28 35 2151637
4 35 213334	29 35 214015
5 35 215066	30 35 198455
6 35 213334	31 35 215655
7 35 215131	32 35 214562
8 35 213463	33 35 198518
9 35 215195	34 35 215732
10 35 213527	35 35 214110
11 35 215258	36 35 224922
12 35 213590	37 35 198563
13 35 213652	38 35 198539
14 35 215321	39 35 227229
15 35 213709	40 35 224995
16 35 215378	41 35 198590
17 35 21365	42 35 227257
18 35 215434	43 35 216455
19 35 213819	44 35 225253
20 35 215458	45 35 198625
21 35 213869	46 35 225103
22 35 215538	47 35 198660
23 35 213918	48 35 227330
24 35 215587	49 35 225153
25 35 198427	50 35 198695

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. & O. 436786

See also

B

7

Conn.

Caleb Baldwin

Lieut.

Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} *Jan 1, 1777.*

Term

Casualties

promoted Capt Lt. June 1. 78
Capt. Jan 1. 1780.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....*1*....., page *20*.....

(575)

Metcalfe

Copyin.

B

7

Conn.

Caleb Baldwin

11

{ Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., in Col.
Swift's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

~~Amount~~ *pay due* *8 - 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

B

7

Conn.

Caleb Baldwin

Lt

{ Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., in Col.
Heman Swift's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17.

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17.

Wages Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service /

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages 8-2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

(545)

Copyist.

6

7

Conn.

X

Deleb Baldwin

St

{ Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., in Col.
Heman Swift's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1* , 17 .

To what time paid *Nov. 1* , 17 .

Pay per month *8 - 2 - 2*

Time of service *1 M*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$8 2 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

Stevens

(545)

Copyist.

B

7

Conn.

Capt. Melvin

1 Lt., { Capt. Aaron Stevens' 5th Co. of
Connecticut Troops, in the Reg't
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov-1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Dec-1*, 17 .

Wages
Pay per month *27 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 year*

Subsistence

Amount whole wages due 8-12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

B

7

Conn.

Paleb Baldwin

1st, { Capt. Aaron Stevens' 5th Co. of
Connecticut Troops, in the Reg't
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17 .

Wages
Pay per month *24 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Mo*

Subsistence

Amount *whole wages due \$8.75*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Section 1778

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

B

7

Conn.

Caleb Baldwin

1 Year { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Reg't. commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Sept. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 12, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On your log h.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

R. A. Smith
Copyist.

B

7

Conn.

Capt. Baldwin

Lieut.

{ Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 25, 1777.

Appointed Jan. 1, 1777.

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted Jan. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

(548)

Rankin

Copyist.

B

7

Conn.

Nathaniel Baldwin

1 Year { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan. 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On duty.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

(543)

Rankin
Copyist.

B 1 7 Conn.

Caleb Baldwin

Lieut. { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 4, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

(548)

Pankin
Copyist.

B | 7 | Conn.

Calib Baldwin

Lieut. { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: On furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

Rankin
Copyist.

B

7

Conn.

Galeb Baldwin

1777, { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 ____.

Roll dated *July 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan 1 AD*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

Ran

Copyist.

B

7

Conn.

Caleb Baldwin

Appears with the rank of *1st Lieut* on a
List

of the Names of the Officers that have served in
a Connecticut Battalion in the Service of the
United States Commanded by Col^o Heman
Swift, since the first of Jan^y 1777 to this time
with their Rank and the Dates of their Com-
missions.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Camp at White Plains*
Aug. 28, 1778.

Date of the first Commis-
sion of the Rank he } _____, 17 ____
now holds,

Date of the Commission } *Jan'y 1*, 1777.
he now serves under,

Remarks: _____

Number of record :

1

(545m)

Amstutz

Copyist.

B

7

Conn.

Caleb Baldwin

Lt.

{ Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., in a Batt'n
of Continental Troops, from the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1", 17

To what time paid Mar. 1", 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of wages due £8. 12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

O. Hair

B

7

Conn.

Caleb Baldwin

Lf

{ Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., in a Batt'n
of Continental Troops, from the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar. 1st, 17.

To what time paid Apr. 1st, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence.

Amount wages due £8, 02.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

O'Hair

B

7

Conn.

Caleb Baldwin

Lt

{ Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co. in a Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr. 1st, 17.

To what time paid May 1st, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1 wages due £ 8. 12.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

O'Hair

B

7

Conn.

Caleb Baldwin

1st Lt.

{ Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., in a Batt'n
of Continental Troops, from the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1st, 17.

To what time paid June 1st, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service 1 month.

Subsistence.

Amount of wages due £8.12

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

O'Hair

B

7

Conn.

Caleb Baldwin

Lt

{ Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co. in a Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

1778 .

Commencement of time

17 .

Commencement of pay

June 1st

17 .

To what time paid

July 1st

17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

per month £3

Amount

1 wages due £11.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

O'Hair

B

7

Conn.

Caleb Baldwin

Lt.

{ Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co. in a Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1st, 17.

To what time paid Aug. 1st, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence per month £ 3.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence due £ 11

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

O'Hair

B

7

Conn.

Caleb Baldwin

Lieut.

{ Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co. in the 7th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1st, 17.

To what time paid Sep. 1st, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence per month £3.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence Due £11.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

Hair

B

7

Conn.

Caleb Baldwin

Leut. { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co. in the 7th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sep.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sep. 1st*, 17.

To what time paid *Oct. 1st*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *per month £3.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *due £11*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

O'Hair

B

7

Conn.

Caleb Baldwin

Lieut. { 6th Co., Capt. Aaron Stevens', in the
7th Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1st, 17

To what time paid Nov. 1st, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence per month £3.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence due £11

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

Hair

3

7

Conn.

Caleb Baldwin

Capt. Lt. { Col. Swift's Co., in the 7th Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month 6-0-0

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 14-0-0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Dr. Capt. Lt.

Baldwin overcharged

in subsistence 10 dollars

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

G. C. Woodbridge

(545)

Copyist.

B

7

Conn.

Carroll Kaidan

Capt. Swift, { Col. Swift's Co., 7th Batt'n Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1780, 17/8 .

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month .

Time of service 17 .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence 17 .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17 .

Pay due to sick, absent .

1778

Casualties 17 .

Remarks: .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's, and 1st Company.

Francis

B

7

Conn.

Caleb Baldwin

1st, { Of the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug. 4*, 1778.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17.

Enlisted _____, 17.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Furlow by Genl
Huntington 20 July 20 days.
5 lcs.*

Metcalf

B

7

Conn.

Caleb Baldwin

1 Lieut, 7th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed Jan 1, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: 5 Co.

Melcay

B

7

Conn.

Caleb Baldwin

1 Lieut. 7th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Oct 3*, 177*8*.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *560.*

(544)

Metcalf

Copyist.

B

7

Conn.

Caleb Baldwin

1 Lieut. { 7th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4 1778.

Appointed Jan 1 1777.

Commissioned 17.

Enlisted 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: 5 Co. On Command
at Norwalk.

(544)

Metcalf

Copyist.

B

7

Conn.

Caleb Baldwin

1 Lieut. { 7th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: 6 Co. Promoted to
Capt Lt. 1 June.

Metcalfe

B

7

Conn.

Caleb Baldwin

Capt. Lt. { 7th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Dec. 2*, 177*8*.

Appointed *June 1*, 177*8*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *1 Co. Furlough'd 12*
Nov. for 30 days by Gen'l
Hunting

(544)

Metcalf

Copyist.

B

7

Conn.

Caleb Baldwin

Capt. Lt. { 7th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

* Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. , 1778 .

Roll dated Jan 3 , 1779 .

Appointed Jan 1 , 1778 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: 1. Co.

(544)

Metcalfe

Copyist.

B

7

Conn.

Isaiah Baldwin

1st Lt., { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mar. 5*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan. 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On furlough.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

Isaiah Baldwin
Copyist.

B

7

Conn.

Caleb Baldwin

Lieut. { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

(548)

Rankin
Copyist.

B | 7 | Conn.

Naleb Baldwin

1 Lieut. { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated Apr. 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

P. Baldwin
Copyist.

B

7

Conn.

Caleb Baldwin

1st, { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., in a Batt'n
of Continental Troops, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *May 2*, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

(548)

Parish

Copyist.

B

7

Conn.

Isabel Baldwin

1 Lt., { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., in a Batt'n
of Continental Troops, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

Rankin

Copyist.

B

7

Conn.

Caleb Baldwin

Lieut. { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., in a Batt'n
of Continental Troops, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

(543)

Rankin
Copyist.

B

7

Conn.

Caleb Baldwin

1st Lt. { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.
Roll dated * Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: On 20 days fur-
ough by order of
Genl. Huntington.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron
Stevens' and 6th Company.

Rankin

Copyist.

B | 7 | Conn.

Isiah Baldwin

1st, { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of White Plains, Aug 15, 1778.
Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

J. R. Smith
Copyist.

B | **7** | **Conn.**

Caleb Baldwin

Lieut., { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., in the
7th Batt'n of Connecticut forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.
Smith's New Frederick County
Roll dated *Oct. 3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan. 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

C. Baldwin
Copyist.

B | 7 | Conn.

Isabel Baldwin

Lieut., { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., in the
7th Batt'n of Connecticut forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.
Roll dated *Nov. 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan. 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *On Am & Nowalk.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

Ran
Copyist.

B

7

Conn.

Caleb Baldwin

1 Lt. { Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., in the
7th Batt'n of Connecticut forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1778.
Roll dated Dec. 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.
Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777.
Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Promoted to
Capt. Lieutenant.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

Randall

13

7

Conn.

Caleb Boldwin

Capt. Swift

Colonel Swift's Co., late Captain Woodbridge's, 7th Battalion Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Dec 2*, 1778 .

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned *June 1*, 1778 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Promoted Nov 15,*

Late of Capt Stevens Company.

On 30 days furlough 2 Nov.

by Gen. McDougall

Is on roll.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Ford

(543)

Copyist.

13

7

Conn.

Caleb Baldwin

Capt. Swift { Colonel Swift's Co., 7th Battalion
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan. 3*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *June 1*, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

(543)

Gard

Copyist.

68

7

Conn.

Caleb Woodbridge

Capt. & Lieut. { Col. Swift's Co., 7th Batt'n Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time Feb. 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 1779.

To what time paid March 1, 1779.

Pay per month 12.00

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence \$3

Amount 15.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$11

Pay due to sick, absent 4.00

Pay roll on file Aug. 1779

Casualties None

Remarks: None

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's, and 1st Company.

16 | 7 | Conn.

Calio Baldwin

Capt. Lt., { 1st Co., 7th Battalion Connecticut
Forces, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay April 1, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence \$ 3.

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 11

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

13 | 7 | Conn.

Caleb Sanderson

Capt. Th., { Col. Swift's Co., 7th Batt'n Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay May, 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's, and 1st Company.

12

7

Conn.

Caleb R. Austin

Capt. Swift, { Col. Swift's Co., 7th Batt'n Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Commencement of time January, 1779.

Commencement of pay January, 1779.

To what time paid January, 1779.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$ 2

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 11

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's, and 1st Company.

Tracy

Copyist.

15 | 7 | Conn.

Orel Ba

Capt. H. { Col. Swift's Co., 7th Batt'n Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1-22-18

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$11

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties •

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's, and 1st Company.

68 | 7 | Conn.

Charles Woodbridge

Capt. L., { 1st Co., 7th Battalion Connecticut
Forces, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1774

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid April 1, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$ 5- 12

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 23- 12

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

6 | 7 | Conn.

Caleb Baldwin

Capt. L., { 1st Co., 7th Battalion Connecticut
Forces, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$50

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$38-

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

19 | 7 | **Conn.**

Oriskany

Capt. G. { Col. Swift's Co., 7th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 _____.

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17 _____.

Pay per month _____

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence \$30

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$38

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's, and 1st Company.

B | 7 | Conn.

Col. Bledman

Capt. H., { 1st Co., 7th Battalion Connecticut
Forces, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar., 17

To what time paid Dec., 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$ 90

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 38

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Graves

19 | 7 | Conn.

Clare Baldwin

Capt. H., { Col. Swift's Co., 7th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col.
Heman Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779 .

Commencement of time Dec., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec., 17 .

To what time paid Jan 1, 17 .

Pay per month Dec.

Time of service Month

Whole time of service Dec.

Subsistence 100 Dollars

Amount Dec.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 126.40 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent Dec.

Casualties Dec.

Remarks: Dec.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's, and 1st Company.

B

7

Conn.

Caleb Baldwin

Capt. Lt. { 7th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Feb. 1*, 1779.

Appointed *June 1*, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *1. Co. Furlough'd 36
Jan for 40 days by Col.
Swift.*

Metcalf

B

7

Conn.

Caleb Baldwin

Capt. Lt. { 7th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Mar 6*, 1779.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *1 Co. Furlough'd 30
Jan'y*

Metcalfe

B

7

Conn.

Caleb Baldwin

Capt. Lt. { 7th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Apr. 2*, 1779.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *160. Furlough'd 27, Mar.*

(544)

Metcal

Copyist.

B

7

Conn.

Caleb Baldwin

Capt.

Lieut.

{ 7th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 15*, 17.

Appointed *June 1*, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: *1 Co.*

(544)

Metraff

Copyist.

B

7

Conn.

Caleb Baldwin

Capt

Lieut,

{ 7th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 11*, 1779.

Appointed *June 1*, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *1 Co*

Metcal

B

7

Conn.

Caleb Boldwin

Capt. Lt. { 7th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed June 1, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: 1 Co.

(544)

Metcalf

Copyist.

B

7

Conn.

Caleb Baldwin

Capt. Lt. 7th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Aug. 1*, 1779.

Appointed *June 1*, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *1 Co.*

(544)

Metealf

Copyist.

B

7

Conn.

Caleb Baldwin

Capt. Lt. 7th Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed June 1, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: 1 Co.

Metcalfe

B

7

Conn.

Caleb Baldwin

Capt. Lt. { 7th Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Sept. 30*, 1779 .

Appointed *June 1*, 1778 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *1 Co. Furlough'd 12*
Sept by Genl. Huntington
20 days.

Metcalf

B

7

Conn.

Caleb Baldwin

Capt. St. 7th Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed June 1, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: 1 Co.

(544)

Metcalf

Copyist.

B

7

Conn.

Caleb Baldwin

Capt Lt, { 7th Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 14, 1779.

Appointed June 1, 1778.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: 1 co. Furlough'd
Nov 20 for 35 days by
Genl Huntington

Metcalfe

B

7

Conn.

Caleb Baldwin

Capt. Lt. { 7th Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan. 25*, 1780.

Appointed *June 1*, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *1 Co. Promoted to
full Capt. Jan 12. 80 &
transferred to the 4 Co.*

Metcalf

(544)

Copyist.

B

7

Conn.

Caleb Baldwin

Capt, { 7th Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan. 25*, 1780.

Appointed *Jan 12*, 1780.

Commissioned *1*, 17.

Enlisted *1*, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *4 Co. Rec'd from 1 Co
on Comnd Elizabethtown.*

(544)

Metcalf

Copyist.

B

7

Conn.

Caleb Baldwin

Capt Lt, { Colonel Swift's Co., 7th Battalion
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned June 1, 1778.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Enrolled 29 Jan.
for 40 days

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Ford

(543)

Copyist.

13

7

Conn.

Caleb Baldwin

Capt. St.; { 1st Co., 7th Battalion Connecticut
Forces, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Mar. 6., 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned June 1., 1778.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furloughed 29 Jan.
for 40 days Col. Swift.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore
Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Ford

(543)

Copyist.

B

7

Conn.

Caleb Baldwin

Capt. Swift { 1st Co., 7th Battalion Connecticut
Forces, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Apr 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned June 1, 1778.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Inrolled March 27
for 25 days by Gen. Huntington

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Ford

(543)

Copyist.

B | 7 | Conn.

Caleb Baldwin

Capt. Lt., { 1st Co., 7th Battalion Connecticut
Forces, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 15, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned June 1, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Ford

B

7

Conn.

Caleb Baldwin

Capt. Lin { 1st Co., 7th Battalion Connecticut
Forces, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned June 1, 1778.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Ford

(543)

Copyist.

B

7

Conn.

Caleb Baldwin

Capt St., { 1st Co., 7th Battalion Connecticut
Forces, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned June 1, 1778.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Ford

(543)

Copyist.

13

7

Conn.

Caleb Baldwin

Capt. Swift { Colonel Swift's Co., 7th Battalion
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned *June 1*, 1778 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Swift

(543)

Copyist.

13

7

Conn.

Caleb Baldwin

Capt. St. { Colonel Swift's Co., 7th Battalion
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *June 1*, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Ford

(548)

Copyist.

B.

7

Conn.

Calib Baldwin

Capt Lt.; { Colonel Swift's Co., 7th Battalion
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 30*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *June 1*, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Furloughed Sept 12,*
20 days by Gen Hw

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Ford

B | 7 | Conn.

Caleb Baldwin

Capt. Lt. { Colonel Swift's Co., 7th Battalion
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned June 1, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

13 | 7 | Conn.

Caleb Baldwin

Capt. ft. { Colonel Swift's Co., 7th Battalion
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 14, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned June 1, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: One for a long 25

days. so Nov. by G.

H

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Ford

13

7

Conn.

Caleb Baldwin

Capt., { Colonel Swift's Co., 7th Battalion
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan. 25*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *June 1*, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Promoted Jan 12 80.
Transferred to the 4th Company.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Theodore Woodbridge's, Col. Swift's and 1st Company.

Ford

(542)

Copyist.

B

7

Conn.

Caleb Baldwin

Capt., { 4th Co., 7th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1779.

Roll dated Jan'y 25, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan'y 1, 1780.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Promoted to A Capt.
Rec'd from the 1st Company.
On Command.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Hearst

B

7

Conn.

Baldwin Capt.

Appears as shown below on an

Inspection Return

of the 7th Conecticut Regt. of Foot Commanded
by Col^o Swift For September 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Oct. , 1780 .

Capt. Baldwin present for duty

Number of record :

8

(548d)

Assisting

Copyist.

Caleb Baldwin

Capt., { Capt. Baldwin's Co., 7th Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 200*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 240*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

B

7

Conn.

Caleb Baldwin

Capt., { Capt. Baldwin's Co., 7th Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay.....*Feb 1*....., 17.....

To what time paid *Mar 1*....., 17.....

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....*1 month*.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....*\$200*.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....*\$240*.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

.....*Noted by the Co. 1780.*.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus
Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Guise

S

7

Conn.

Caleb Baldwin

Apr, { Capt. Baldwin's Co., 7th Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17.....

To what time paid *May 1*, 17.....

Pay per month.....

Time of service *1 month*.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *\$500*.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$540*.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....*March 1 to June 1780.*.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus
Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Caleb Baldwin

Capt., { Capt. Baldwin's Co., 7th Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 ..

Pay per month.....

Time of service *1 month*.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *\$200*.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$240*.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

James

Caleb Baldwin

Capt., { Capt. Baldwin's Co., 7th Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*....., 17 *80* .

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay *July 1*....., 17 .

To what time paid *Aug 1*....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service *1 month*.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *\$200*.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$240*.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Tims
Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

J. M. White

B

7

Conn.

Caleb Baldwin

Capt, { 7th Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Roll dated Feb 2, 1780.

Appointed Jan. 12, 1780.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: 4 Co. on command
at the Lines

Metcalfe

B

7

Conn.

Caleb Baldwin

Capt, { 7th Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Mar. 17, 1780.

Appointed Jan. 12, 1780.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: 4 bc. on duty.

Metcalf

B

7

Conn.

Caleb Baldwin

Capt, { 7th Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1780.

Roll dated Apr., 1780.

Appointed Jan 12, 1780.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: 4 Co.

Me Tally

B

7

Conn.

Caleb Baldwin

Capt., { 7th Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1780 .

Roll dated *May 1*, 1780 .

Appointed *Jan 12*, 1780 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: *4 Co. Recruiting 5 Apr.*

Metcalf

B

7

Conn.

Caleb Baldwin

Capt, { 7th Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 5, 1780.

Appointed Jan. 12, 1780.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: 4 Co. Recruiting
5 April 80.

Metcalf

B

7

Conn.

Caleb Baldwin

Capt, { 7th Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: 4 Co. Recruiting
5 Apr. 80.

Metcalfe

B

7

Conn.

Caleb Baldwin

bapt, { 7th Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug. 12, 1780.

Appointed Jan. 12, 1780.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: 9 Co.

Metcalf

B

7

Conn.

Caleb Baldwin

Capt., { 7th Connecticut Regiment of Foot.
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Oct 2*, 1780 .

Appointed *Jan. 12*, 1780 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *9 Co.*

Metcalf

B

7

Conn.

Caleb Baldwin

Capt, { 7th Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. , 1780 .

Roll dated Nov 2 , 1780 .

Appointed Jan 12 , 1780 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: 9 Co.

Metcalf

B

7

Conn.

Caleb Baldwin

Capt, { 7th Connecticut Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed Jan. 12, 1780.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: 760 Furlough'd
10 Nov. 80.

Metcalf

18

7

Conn.

Caleb Baldwin

Capt., { Capt. Caleb Baldwin's Co., 7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1780.

Roll dated Feb'y 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan'y 1, 1780.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command at the lines.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Hearst

B | 7 | Conn.

Caleb Baldwin

Capt., { Capt. Caleb Baldwin's Co., 7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of February, 1780.

Roll dated March 17, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned Jan'y 1, 1780.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Command at Lines

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Hearst

B

7

Conn.

Caleb Baldwin

Capt.

{ Capt. Caleb Baldwin's Co., 7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Jan'y 1, 1780.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Hearst

B

7

Conn.

Caleb Baldwin

Capt., { Capt. Caleb Baldwin's Co., 7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan'y 1, 1780.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Recruiting on duty.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Hearst

B

7

Conn.

Caleb Baldwin

Capt., { Capt. Caleb Baldwin's Co., 7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 5, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan'y 1, 1780.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Recruiting.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Hearst

B

7

Conn.

Caleb Baldwin

Capt.

{ Capt. Caleb Baldwin's Co., 7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

1780.

Roll dated

July 4

1780.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

January 1

1780.

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Recruiting

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Hearst

B

7

Conn.

Caleb Baldwin

Capt. { Capt. Caleb Baldwin's Co., 7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 12, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan 1, 1780.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Sept 1780.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Hearst

B

7

Conn.

Caleb Baldwin

Capt., { Capt. Caleb Baldwin's Co., 7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1780

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Jan 1, 1780.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Hearst

B

7

Conn.

Caleb Baldwin

Capt., { Capt. Caleb Baldwin's Co., 7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan'y 1, 1780.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Hearst

B

7

Conn.

Caleb Baldwin

Capt. { Capt. Caleb Baldwin's Co., 7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Jan 1, 1780.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Titus Watson's, Capt. Caleb Baldwin's and 4th Company.

Hearst

B

7

Conn.

Caleb Baldwin

Captain Lieut 7th Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Connecticut Regiments—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17

Date of Commission, June 1, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of records:

23

(545m)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

B.

Conn.

Caleb Baldwin

Appears with the rank of Captain on a

Return

of the Officers who retired from the Connecticut
Line in consequence of the Arrangement of
January the first 1783—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated Not dated

....., 17 ,

(under the head of, "Officers by rank entitled to
remain in Service, but Retired by exchanging
with junior Officers previous to the promulga-
tion of the resolution of Congress of the 19th
Novemb. 1782.")

Remarks :

Number of record :

29

(548d)

Sitler

Copyist.

B

7

Conn.

Caleb Baldwin

Appears with the rank of *1st Lieut.* on a
Roll

of Capt. Stevens's Company in a Battalion of Con-
necticut Forces Commanded by Colo. Heman
Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17 ..

In the Field,

Sick Present,

In Hospital,

On Command,

On Furlough,

Expiration of Service:

End of 3 Years,, 17 ..

End of the War,

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(555)

Armstrong

Copyist.

B

7

Conn.

Caleb Baldwin

Lt.

{ Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., in Col.
Heman Swift's Regiment, Con-
necticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for ^{one} the month's
pay extra according to a Resolution of Congress
passed Dec. 29th 1777
of ^{not dated} 17

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month £ 8 - 2

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Aaron Stevens' and 6th Company.

O'Hair

X 128
Baldwin, Elisha

7 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35 206462	26 35 207303
2 35 206547	27 35 209086
3 35 20835	28 35 207047
4 35 20662	29 35 209129
5 35 208444	30 35 207370
6 35 206597	31 35 209175
7 35 208518	32 35 207333
8 35 20677	33 35 209212
9 35 208572	34 35 207481
10 35 206845	35 35 209257
11 35 208682	36 35 207526
12 35 208701	37 35 207571
13 35 20918	38 35 209302
14 35 206990	39 35 207615
15 35 208750	40 35 207650
16 35 207085	41 35 207346
17 35 208838	42 35 207204
18 35 20726	43 35 207390
19 35 208917	44 35 207753
20 35 207155	45 35 209433
21 35 208765	46 35 207795
22 35 207210	47 35 209474
23 35 209012	48 35 207839
24 35 207257	49 35 209515
25 35 209043	50 35 207880

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

WHP 436786-

See also.....

B

7

Conn.

Elisha Baldwin

P, Elderkin Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Jan 8, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term 3 year

Casualties Discharged Feb 7 1780.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 20

(575)

Metcalf

Copyin.

7

Conn.

Elisha Taillden

per, { Capt. Vine Elderkin's Co., in Col-
 onel Heman Swift's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug, 17.

To what time paid Sept, 17.

Pay per month 20-0

Time of service m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount magsden 2-4-2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

Q | 7 | Conn.
Elisha Aldwin

for } Capt. Vine Elderkin's Co., Colonel
Heman Swift's Regiment of Con-
necticut Troops.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 17 .

To what time paid Oct 17 .

Pay per month \$ 2 - 0 - 0

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

Converse

1 | *7* | **Conn.**
Oliver S. Saulters
Co., { Capt. Vine Elderkin's Co., Colonel
Heman Swift's Regiment of Con-
necticut Troops.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Dec*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov*, 17.

To what time paid *Nov*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2 - 0 - 0*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

7

Conn.

Oliver Saulden

Dr { Late Capt. Vine Elderkin's Co., in
Col. Heman Swift's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

When paid *Nov*, 17.

Time of payment *Dec*, 17.

Time of service *1 m*

Wages per month *2*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

Converse

(545)

Copyist.

B

7

Conn.

Elisha Sawldin

Capt. { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co., in
Col. Heman Swift's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

When paid *Dec*, 17.

Time of payment *Jan*, 17.

Time of service *June*

Wages per month *\$ 2-*

Next roll due 1 Dec. 1778.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

House

(545)

Copyist.

13 | **7** | **Conn.**

Elisha Bailewin

privt., { Capt. Vine Elderkin's Co. of a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 ____.

Roll dated *July 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 8*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *5 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Aug. 1777.

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(543)

J E Douglas

(copyist.)

RC | **7** | **Conn.**

Elisha Baldwin

privt., { Capt. Vine Elderkin's Co. of a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 .

Roll dated *Sept 12*, 1777 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *Jan 8*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

J. D. Douglas
(543) *copyist.*

B

7

Conn.

Elisha Baldwin

privat, { Capt. Vine Elderkin's Co. of a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 25, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 8, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Pres't

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

J E Douglas
(548) (copyist.)

NB | *7* | **Conn.**

Elisha Baldwin

prst, { Capt. Vine Elderkin's Co. of a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

J E D *Douglas*
(543) (copyist.)

13 | *7* | **Conn.**

Elisha Baldwin

privt, ^{LATE} { Capt. Vine Elderkin's Co. of a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec 4*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17*77*.

Commissioned _____, 17*77*.

Enlisted _____, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(543)

J E Dangler
copyist.

13

7

Conn.

Elisha Bawldin

prst { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. of a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 3*, 1778.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(543)

J E Daughes

(copyist.)

B

7

Conn.

Elisha Pawldin

Plt

{ Capt. Thomas Converse's Co., in
Col. Heman Swift's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 78.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

Wm Needham

(545)

Copyist.

B

7

Conn.

Elisha Baldwin

Plt

{ Capt. Thomas Converse's Co., in
Col. Heman Swift's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(545)

Sw Needham

Copyist.

B

7

Conn.

Olisha Pawldin

Pl

{ Capt. Thomas Converse's Co., in
Col. Heman Swift's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *May 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

Stoneham

(545)

Copyist.

P

7

Conn.

Elisha Pawlson

Priv.

{ Capt. Thomas Converse's Co., in
Col. Heman Swift's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time *May*, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service *1 Mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

Sumnerham

(545)

Copyist.

B

7

Conn.

Elisha Bawdin

Plt

{ Capt. Thomas Converse's Co., in
Col. Heman Swift's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *L & D*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

Surneedham

(545)

Copyist.

B

7

Coun.

Elisha Bawldin

Pvt.

{ Capt. Thomas Converse's Co., in
Col. Heman Swift's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

S. Needham

(545)

Copyist.

B

7

Conn.

Elisha Bawldin

Pvt.

{ Capt. Thomas Converse's Co., in
Col. Heman Swift's Batt'n, Con-
necticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month L.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

Wneedham

(545)

Copyist.

B

7

Conn.

Elisha Bawldin

Priv

{ Capt. Thomas Converse's Co.. in
Col. Heman Swift's Batt'n, Con-
necticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month L 2

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

Swindleham

(545)

Copyist.

B

7

Conn.

Elisha Bawldin

Prst,

{ Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in the
7th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

W. Needham

(545)

Copyist.

J | *7* | Conn.

Elisha Caldwell

priv { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in the
7th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay *Nov*, 17.....

To what time paid *Dec*, 17.....

Pay per month.....

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

B

7

Conn.

Elisha Baldwin

Sgt.

{ Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in the
7th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month L 7.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

Swneedham

(545)

Copyist.

B

7

Conn.

Elisha Baldwin

put { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. of a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 21*, 1778.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(543)

J E Douglas

(copyist.)

13 | 7 | Conn.

Elisha Baldwin

prvt, { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. of a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

JE Douglas
(543) copyist.

13 | 7 | Conn.

Elisha Baldwin

priv. { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. of a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Apr 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(543) J E Douglas (copyist.)

B | **7** | **Conn.**

Shishu Pauldin

pr-t { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. of a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 177*f*.

Roll dated *May 2*, 177*f*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *on detachment*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

J E Douglas
(043) *Copyist.*

B

7

Conn.

Elisha Bawdin

pr

{ Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. of a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

J E Douglas

(548)

(copyist.)

12 | 7 | Conn.

Elisha Baldwin

priv. { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. of a
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 22, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(543)

J E Douglas
(copyist.)

NB

7

Conn.

Elisha Golden

prst, { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in a
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Aug 4*, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 8*, 177*7*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *on Command*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(548)

J E Douglas

Copyist.

B

7

Conn.

Elisha Baroldin

pt. { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in a
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan 28, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(548)

J. E. Douglas
Copyist.

B

7

Conn.

Elisha Bawldin

put, { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in a
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct 3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 28*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On furlough Sept.*

26 for 20 days by Col.
Swift

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(548)

J E Douglas

Copyist.

B

7

Conn.

Elisha Baldwin

put, { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in a
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 28, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(548)

J. E. Doughty

Copyist.

AB

7

Conn.

Elisha Bauldin

Sgt., { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in a
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.
Roll dated *Reading Dec 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 25*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

J E Douglas
(548) *Copyist.*

No. 7 Conn.

Oliver Baldwin

prvt., { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in a
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.
Roll dated Jan 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan 28, 1777.

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(548) J E Douglas Copyist.

B

7

Conn.

Elisha Baldwin

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in the
7th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(545)

Swneedham

Copyist.

B

7

Conn.

Elisha Bawldin

Sr., { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in the
7th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

S. Needham

(545)

Copyist.

B

7

Conn.

Olisha Baldwin

Sgt, { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in the
7th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(545)

Sumnerham

Copyist.

D

7

Conn.

Elisha Baldwin

Plt.

{ Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in the
7th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *L20*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

S. Needham

(545)

Copyist.

B

7

Conn.

Elisha Baldwin

Pvt.

{ Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in the
7th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month, £2.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

W Needham

(545)

Copyist.

B

7

Conn.

Elisha Baldwin

Pvt.

{ Capt. Thomas Converse's Co., in
Col. Heman Swift's Regiment Con-
necticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 1-8

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3-8

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

Steedham

(545)

Copyist.

B

7

Conn.

Elisha Baldwin

Pvt.

{ Capt. Thomas Converse's Co., in
Col. Heman Swift's Regiment Con-
necticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence L 3

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 5

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

W. Needham

(545)

Copyist.

B

7

Conn.

Elisha Baldwin

Priv.

{ Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in the
7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

Sumnerham

(545)

Copyist.

R | 7 | Conn.

Elisha Baldwin

Priv., { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in the
7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence L 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence L 3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

Sweeneyham

(545)

Copyist.

B

7

Conn.

Elisha Baldwin

Pot., { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in the
7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁶⁰/₉₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

Sumnerham

(545)

Copyist.

B

7

Conn.

Elisha Baldwin

priv, { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in a
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Reading Feb, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 28, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks on command

ethel

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

JE Douglas

(548)

Copyist.

18

7

Conn.

Elisha Bawdin

part, { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in a
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1777.

Roll dated Reading Mar 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(548)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

Co | 7 | Conn.

Elisha T Sawldin

privt, { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in a
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Reading Apr 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Jan 28, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks on Genl Putnam's
guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(548) J E Douglas Copyist.

10

7

Conn.

Elisha Baroldin

prvt., { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in a
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 79.

Roll dated *May 13*, 17 79.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 28*, 17 77.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(548)

J E Douglas

Copyist.

12 | 7 | Conn.

Elisha Baldwin

priv, { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in the
7th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.
Highlands of York
Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Jan 28, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: on duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(548)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

13

7

Conn.

Elisha Baldwin

1st, { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in a
Battalion of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.
Roll dated June 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

J E Douglas

(548)

Copyist.

B

7

Conn.

Elisha Baldwin

1st { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in the
7th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.
Roll dated 1st Aug 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan 28, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(548)

J E Douglas
Copyist.

B | 7 | Conn.

Elisha Baldwin

prvt, { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in the
7th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.
Nelson Point Sept 1, 1779.
Roll dated

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan 28, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on comm and
Fredericksburgh

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(548) J E Douglas Copyist.

13

7

Conn.

Elisha Baldwin

prst, { Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in the
7th Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.
Roll dated Nelson's Point Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb 8, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(548) J. E. Douglas Copyist.

B

7

Conn.

Elisha Baldwin

put, { Capt. Converse's Co. in the 7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(548)

J E P angles

Copyist.

12

7

Conn.

Elisha Baldwin

prvt, { Capt. Converse's Co. in the 7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 8, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(548)

J. D. Douglas

Copyist.

B

7

Conn.

Elisha Baldwin

prvt. { Capt. Converse's Co. in the 7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb 8, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(548)

J E Daughes

Copyist.

B

7

Conn.

Elisha Baldwin

Pvt.

{ Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in the
7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid Feb 1, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence 10 Dollars.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁶⁹/₁₀₀ Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

L. Needham

(545)

Copyist.

B

7

Conn.

Elisha Baldwin

Pr

{ Capt. Thomas Converse's Co. in the
7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Colonel Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *8 Days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *2⁶⁰/₉₀ Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *4⁴⁰/₉₀ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Feb 8th*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

Steeleham

(545)

Copyist.

B | 7 | Conn.

Elisha Baldwin
put, { Capt. Converse's Co. in the 7th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Roll dated Feb 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Feb 1, 17 77.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: on command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(548) J E Douglas
Copyist.

B | 7 | Conn.

Elisha Baldwin

prst, { Capt. Converse's Co. in the 7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Mar 17, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Feb, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Dischd Feb 8th 80

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

(548) J. E. Donglas Copyist.

B

7

Conn.

Elisha Baldwin

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a
Roll

of Capt. Thomas Converse's Company in a
Battalion of Connecticut Forces Commanded by
Colo. Heman Swift

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17 ..

In the Field, *1* ..

Sick Present, ..

In Hospital, ..

On Command, ..

On Furlough, ..

Expiration of Service:

End of 3 Years, *28 Jan'y*, 1780 ..

End of the War, ..

Remarks: ..

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Number of record:

3

(555)

Armstrong

Copyist.

P

7

Conn.

Elisha Baldwin

P

{ Capt. Thomas Converse's Co., in
Col. Heman Swift's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
(Extraordinary given by Congress Feb. 18, 1778)
of Not Stated, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Vine Elderkin's and Capt. Thomas Converse's Company.

Wm Needham

(545)

Copyist.

✓

129

Baldwin, Jerod

7 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35215963	26
2	35220137	27
3	35215963	28
4	35220137	29
5		30
6	37148734	31
7	37349972	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: R. H. P. 436786 -

✓ See also

B

7

Conn.

Jered Baldwin
P Hill

Co.,

Col. Swift's Regiment, 1st arrangement, November,
1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } July 15, 1780.
or enlistment }

Term 6 M^o.

Casualties discharged Decem. 10
1780.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. / , page 33

(575)

Metcalf

Copyist.

B

7

Conn.

Jerod Baldwin
Put, { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. in the 7th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Aug. 12*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *July 15*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *Dec. 31*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Sept 11 30.

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt.
Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Ward

13

7

Conn.

Serod Baldwin

Capt. { Capt. E. Hills' Co., 7th Connecticut
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 15*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug.*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *5 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *5 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *8 ²⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Feaster

B | 7 | Conn.

Jared Baldwin
Plt., { Capt. Charles Miel's Co., in the 7th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted July 15, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment Dec. 31

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On duty.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

B

7

Conn.

Jerod Baldwin

Put, { Capt. Stephen Billings' Co. in the
7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Nov. 2*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 15*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Dec. 31*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Ward

(543)

Copyist

B

7

Conn.

Jared Baldwin

Out, { Capt. Stephen Billings' Co. in the
7th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. H. Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 17 80.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 17 80.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 15, 17 80.

Term of enlistment Dec. 31

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Disch'd Dec 10

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elizar Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Hand

(543)

Copyist

B

7

Conn.

Jared Baldwin

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a

List

of the Whole of the Names of the Short Levies
who Served In the 7th Connecticut Regiment in
the year 1780, Commanded By Heman Swift,
Colonel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, *Camp Connecticut Mills*

May 2, 1781 .

Commencement of pay, *July 15*, 1780 .

To what Time paid, *Dec. 10*, 1780 .

Pay p^r Month, *6* Doll^s., *60* 90^{ths}

Time of Service, *4* Months, *26* Days.

Whole amount, *32* Dol^s., *40* 90^{ths}

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Number of record :

2

(545m)

Armstrong

Copyist.

X 130
Baldwin, John

7 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35209931	26
2	3520995	27
3	3521175	28
4	35210025	29
5	35211825	30
6	35210072	31
7	35211893	32
8	35210101	33
9	35211962	34
10	35210220	35
11	35212072	36
12	35212290	37
13	37148070	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. V. P. 436786-

See also

B

7

Conn.

John Baldwin
P. Hall Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } April 21, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term 8 Mo

Casualties Discharged January
7. 78.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 21.

(575)

Metcalfe

Copyin.

63

7

Conn.

John Baldwin

W.H., { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to July 1, 1777

Roll dated

July 1, 1777.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.....

Remarks:

(548)

J. Jones

Copyist.

63

7

Conn.

Simon O'Leary

Co. H. { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 12, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Apr. 21, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

U.S.

J. H. Jones

S

7

Conn.

John Buldwin
Pay, Captain Stephen Hall's Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Wages due 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Buldwin
Copyist.

B | 7 | Conn.

John Boldwin

Plt., { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. in a Reg't
of Foot, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 25, 1777.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. S. Jones
Copyist.

B

7

Conn.

John Salter
Pt, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., Col.
Heman Swift's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service *two*

Subsistence

Amount *whole of wages \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

James

7 | Conn.

John Sildwin

Capt., { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *8 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. J. Jones
(copied.)

S

7

Conn.

John Baldwin

Pr, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., Col.
Heman Swift's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17.

Pay per month *2.00*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of wages 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

James

Copyist.

S

7

Conn.

John Baldwin

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *Dec. 4*, 17 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *Apr. 21*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *8 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(548)

H. Jones
Copyist.

7

Conn.

John Balcum
Pr, { Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., Col.
 Heman Swift's Batt'n.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *wages due 2-0-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B1

7

Conn.

John Baldwin
Pvt.

{ Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted Apr. 21, 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 Months.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: All commands.

+ Filed with John Baldwin. 7

J. G. Jones

S

7

Conn.

John Balding
Pm, {

Capt. Stephen Hall's Co., Col.
Heman Swift's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec* , 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Dec 1* , 17 .

To what time paid *Jan 1* , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Wages due 2-0-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

NOT FOR THE YEAR 1778

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

J. M. H.

Copyist.

63

7

Conn.

John Baldwin

26
Capt. Stephen Hall's Co. in a Reg't
of Foot, commanded by Col. Heman
Swift.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted Apr. 21, 17 .

Term of enlistment 8 Mths.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Jan. 9.

J. H. Jones

X

131

Baldwin, Philemon**7 Connecticut Regiment.****(Revolutionary War.)**PrivatePrivate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35199709	26
2	35201447	27
3	35199757	28
4	35201447	29
5	35199757	30
6	35201557	31
7	35199757	32
8	35201657	33
9	35199757	34
10	35201657	35
11	35199757	36
12	35199757	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P.V.P. 436786

See also

B

7

Conn.

Philemon Baldwin

Priv., Beardsley Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} July 3^d, 1777.

Term

8 M^o

Casualties

discharged February
9, 1778.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.1....., page21.....

(575)

Metcalfe

Copyin.

B | 7 | Conn.

Phileman Baldwin

Co, { Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's Co. of
Foot, raised by the State of Con-
necticut, in a Regiment commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 20 Sept 1, 1777

Roll dated Sept 12, 1777

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted July 3, 17

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: on guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

B

7

Conn.

Philemon Baldwin

Prot., { Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's Co., in
the Battalion of Troops commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17.

Wages Pay per month 2.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Wages due 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Phinehas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's and 9th Company.

Good

15

7

Conn.

Philemon ^x Borden

Not

{ Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's Co. of
Foot, raised by the State of Con-
necticut, in a Regiment commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 25, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 3, 17.

Term of enlistment N. Jan 1.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

(548)

Fairley

Copyist.

3

7

Conn.

Philemon Baldwin

Capt., { Capt. Phineas Beardsley's 8th Co.
of Connecticut Troops, in the Reg't
commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Phineas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's and 9th Company.

Ford

B

7

Conn.

Phineas Beardsley

Capt

{ Capt. Phineas Beardsley's Co. of
Foot, raised by the State of Con-
necticut, in a Regiment commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted July 3, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 11 June 1

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: on Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

Fairley
Copyist.

D

7

Conn.

Phileman Baldwin

Prot

{ Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's Co., in
a Regiment of Foot raised by the
State of Connecticut, commanded by
Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

When paid Nov 1, 17.

Wages in dollars 6 ²/₃

Whole time of service 1 month

Wages per month £ 2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Phinehas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's and 9th Company.

Ford

(545)

Copyist.

13

7

Conn.

Phineas Beardsley

124

{ Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's Co. of
Foot, raised by the State of Con-
necticut, in a Regiment commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1777 .

Roll dated *Dec 7*, 1777 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *July 3*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *June 1*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

(548)

Airley

Copyist.

B

7

Conn.

Phileman Baldwin
Priv, { Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's Co., Col.
Heman Swift's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Wages due 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Phinehas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's and 9th Company.

E. Ford

Phineas Beardsley

Co. { Capt. Phineas Beardsley's Co. of Foot, raised by the State of Connecticut, in a Regiment commanded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 5*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 3*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Jan* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *1* _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phineas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

Phineas Beardsley
Copyist.

(6)

7

Conn.

Phileman Baldwin
Prot., { Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's Co., Col.
Heman Swift's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Wages due £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

First day of month 1778.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Phinehas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's and 9th Company.

Good

12 | 7 | Conn.

Philemon Baldwin

128 { Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's Co. of
Foot, raised by the State of Con-
necticut, in a Regiment commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted July 13, 17

Term of enlistment June 1

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Wounded Jan 9

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Phinehas Beardsley's, Capt. Ephraim Chamberlain's, and 9th Company.

132
Baldwin, Theophilus

7 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35216514	26
2	35216559	27
3	35218568	28
4	35210002	29
5	35210009	30
6	35210032	31
7	35210000	32
8	35210000	33
9	35210000	34
10	35210000	35
11	35210000	36
12	35210000	37
13	37148129	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P. & P. 143078

See also

B

7

Conn.

Theop^d Bauldwen

Prv., { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. of Connecticut Troops in the Reg't commanded by Colonel Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount Whole Wages Due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Wm Michael

(545)

Copyist.

B

7

Conn.

Theophilus Baldwin

Priv. { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. of a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1778.
Roll dated Feb. 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Jan. 1

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Disch'd Jan. 9th 1778.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

War

B | 7 | Conn.
Theophilus Paulding

Out, { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. of a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan. 3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 26*, 17

Term of enlistment *8 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On com.*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

B

7

Conn.

Theophilus Baldwin
Put, { Capt. Elizur Warner's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not stated*, 17 .

Roll dated *July 1*, 1777 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted *May 26*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *to Jan 1st* .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Ward

B

7

Conn.

Theophalous Baldwin
Put, { Capt. Elizur Warner's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 26*, 17

Term of enlistment *8 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Ward

(543)

Copyist

B

7

Conn.

Theophilus Baldwin

P

Warner

Co.,

Col. Heman Swift's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} May 26, 1777.

Term

8 Mo.

Casualties

discharged January 1.

78.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1 page 20

(575)

Metcalf

Copyin.

B

7

Conn.

Theophilus Boldin

Pr

(Capt. Elizur Warner's Co., in Colonel Swift's Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Aug 1, 17

To what time paid

Sept 1, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Wages Due 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

m. Michael

B

7

Conn.

Theophilus Baldwin

Intt, { Capt. Elizur Warner's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 25, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 26, 17.

Term of enlistment 8 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick. Absent.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Handwritten signature

(548)

Copyist

B

7

Conn.

Theophilus Baldwin

Pr, { Capt. Elizur Warner's Co., in the
Connecticut Regiment commanded
by Col. Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence

whole
Amount *of Pay £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

m. Michael

B

7

Conn.

Thompson Baldwin
Put, { Capt. Elizur Warner's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Heman Swift.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 26*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *8 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick. Absent.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

War

B

7

Conn.

Theophilus Baldwin

Int, { Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. of a Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Jan 1

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick. Absent

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

D

7

Conn.

Theophilus Bauldwen

Pr

{ Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Co. of Connecticut Troops in the Reg't commanded by Colonel Heman Swift.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

~~Company~~ Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17.

Pay per month 63 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 m

Subsistence

Amount Whole Wages Due £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills' Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

McMichael

D

7

Conn.

Theophilus Baldwin

Pw, { Capt. Elizur Warner's Co., in Col.
Heman Swift's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Wages £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elizur Warner's, Capt. Ebenezer Hills', Capt. Charles Miel's, Capt. Stephen Billings' and 8th Company.

Wm L. Michael

(545)

Copyist.

133
Baldwin, Caleb

7 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Baldwin, Caleb

134
Baldwin, John

7 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Baldwin, John

135.
Balemmy, Asa

7 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bellamy, Asa

136
Ball Judah

7 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bill Judah

137
Ballamy.

Asa

7 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bellamy.

Asa

138
Barden Samuel

7 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Barden Samuel

138-a

Bandley,

7 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

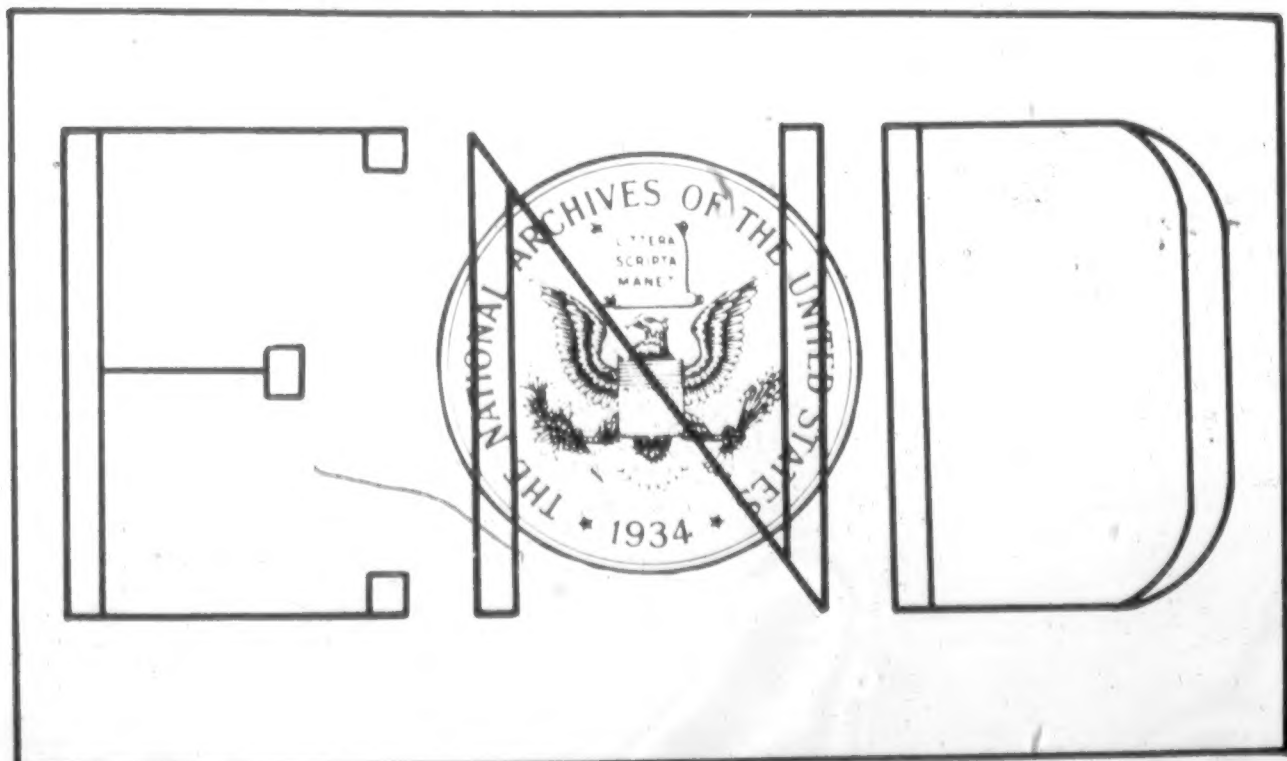
Beardsley, Phineas

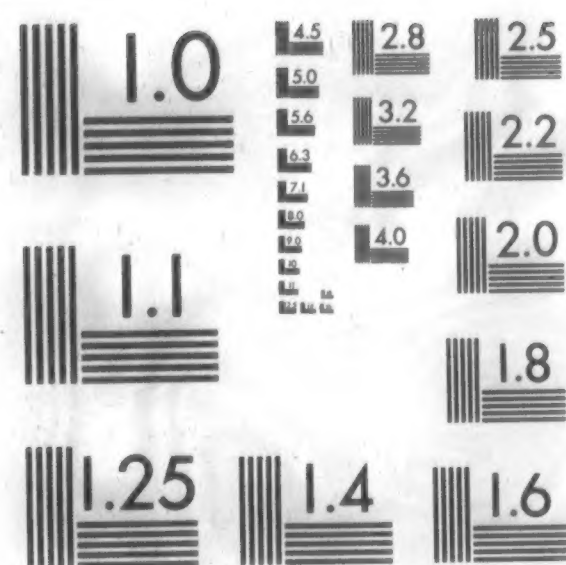
MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

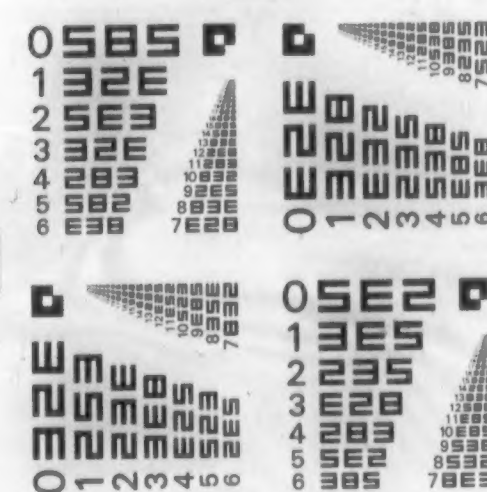
307





MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER